

### **PART III. Interspecific and Intergeneric Hybridization Data**

The following part of the guide to the wild germplasm of *Brassica* and allied crops summarizes reports of interspecific and intergeneric hybridization with members of the tribe Brassiceae. Artificial intergeneric hybridizations between various members of the tribe have been carried out on a large scale. TABLE 1 represents a summary of the literature compiled on interspecific and intergeneric -cytodeme hybridization between members of the tribe Brassiceae. Taxa are arranged alphabetically (see PART I for taxonomic checklist of the tribe). Information for each cross is provided on whether the hybrid was obtained sexually, or artificially through culturing of either the ovary, ovules, or the embryo, or through protoplast fusion. Crosses cited in Harberd and McArthur (1980) which were prior to 1970 were usually sexual, whereas those obtained by the latter authors commonly involved embryo rescue techniques. Additional references to successful and unsuccessful crosses using sexual or *in vitro* techniques as well as to experimental F1 and F2 backcrosses can be found in Fitzjohn et al. (2007) and in supplementary appendices attached to its online version.

On the basis of chromosome number and crossing ability, Harberd (1976) defined the *Brassica* coenospecies as "the group of wild species sufficiently related to the six cultivated species of *Brassica* to be potentially capable of experimental hybridization with them". TABLE 2 provides a summary of the 45 diploid cytodemes or crossing groups and six amphidiploid taxa described for *Brassica* coenospecies and provides an update to the lists of Harberd (1972, 1976), Harberd and McArthur (1972), Takahata and Hinata (1983). The coenospecies corresponds closely to the taxonomic subtribe Brassicinae, with the inclusion of *Enarthrocarpus*, *Moricandia* and *Raphanus*. Taxa included within a cytodeme have a single diploid chromosome number, are generally fully interfertile, and essentially cross-sterile with other cytodemes. Inter-cytodeme F<sub>1</sub> hybrids are usually obtained via embryo rescue and tend to exhibit extensive meiotic irregularities. However, the existence of six naturally occurring inter-cytodeme hybrids has been reported.

**TABLE 1.** Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization in the tribe Brassiceae. Taxa are arranged alphabetically Each hybrid is listed twice, once under each of the maternal and paternal parents. Symbols: BC - Backcross; F1 - F1 hybrid; Rs - the reciprocal cross has been successful; Rt - the reciprocal cross has been tried and not been successful; ? TYPE: not given; NATURAL - hybrids observed in natural habitat; SEXL - hybrid was obtained sexually; OVAR - hybrid obtained with ovary culture; OVUL - hybrid obtained with ovule culture; EMBR - hybrid obtained with embryo culture; and PROT - hybrid obtained via protoplast fusion.

TAXON PARENTAL COMBINATION (♀ x ♂)	CROSS TYPE	CITATION
<b><i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> [n = 5]</b>		
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Forsberg et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Siemens and Sacristán (1996)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya and Shakhovskii (1998)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (2008)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> + <i>A. thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi and Glimelius (2003)
<b><i>Armoracia rusticana</i> [n = 16]</b>		
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>A. rusticana</i>	PROT	Navrátilová et al. (1997)
<b><i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. vulgaris</i>	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1994a)
<b><i>Brassica balearica</i> [n = 18]</b>		
<i>B. balearica</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Snogerup and Persson (1983)
<i>B. balearica</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rt, SEXL	Snogerup and Persson (1983)
<b><i>Brassica barrelieri</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. barrelieri</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>B. barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<b><i>Brassica bourgeau</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. bourgeau</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. bourgeau</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. bourgeau</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. bourgeau</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. bourgeau</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. bourgeau</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. bourgeau</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1986)
<b><i>Brassica carinata</i> [n = 17]</b>		
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (1976)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Getinet et al. (1997)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, F1 & BC	Fernandez-Escobar et al. (1988)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležal (1993)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Getinet et al. (1997)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Rahman (2001)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR, BC	Tonguç and Griffiths (2004)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1985)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Struss et al. (1991)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Meng et al. (1998)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2000a)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (2001, 2002)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Li et al. (2005)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rt, SEXL	Joshi and Choudhary (1999)
<i>B. carinata</i> + <i>Camelina sativa</i>	PROT	Narismhulu et al. (1994)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Diplotaxis assurgens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL	Li et al. (1998)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL, BC	Li et al. (2003)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (2005)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1994b)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (1976)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Barcikowska et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Katiyar and Chamola (1995)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Singh et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL (field)	Sandhu and Gupta (2000)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Sheikh et al. (2009b)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	EMBR	Sacristán and Gerdemann (1986)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Chen and Heneen (1992)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL	Sheikh et al. (2009a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, SEXL	Meng et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Li et al. (2005)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Getinet et al. (1994; 1997)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009c)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Getinet et al. (1997)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Meng et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Rahman (2001)
[ <i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009b, c)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009a, c, d)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Meng et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Rahman (2001)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, BC	Sridevi and Sarla (2005)
<b><i>Brassica cretica</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. cretica</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. cretica</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. cretica</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>B. cretica</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica bourgeauxi</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica insularis</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. cretica</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1985)
<b><i>Brassica elongata</i> [n = 11]</b>		
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. elongata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> [n = 8, 16]</b>		
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> (as <i>B. cossoniana</i> ) x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1994b)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988a; 1988b)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Nanda Kumar and Shivanna (1990)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004b)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Brassica spinescens</i>	Rs, EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Erucastrum cardaminoides</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>B. fruticulosa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988a:1988b)
<i>Brassica spinescens</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i> x <i>B. fruticulosa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Brassica gravinae</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. gravinae</i>	Rt, SEXL	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988b)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. gravinae</i>	Rt, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1989)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. gravinae</i>	Rt, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1989)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. gravinae</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<b><i>Brassica incana</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. incana</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. incana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. incana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. incana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>B. incana</i> x <i>Brassica rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica bourgeau</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica insularis</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	EMBR	Hu and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	EMBR	Kianian and Quiros (1992a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>Brassica rupestris</i> x <i>B. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<b><i>Brassica insularis</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. insularis</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. insularis</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. insularis</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. insularis</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>B. insularis</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica balearica</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Snogerup and Persson (1983)
<i>Brassica cretica</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica incana</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	EMBR	Kianian and Quiros (1992a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. insularis</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. insularis</i> (as <i>B. atlantica</i> )	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. insularis</i> (as <i>B. atlantica</i> )	EMBR	Bradburne et al. (1999)
<b><i>Brassica juncea</i> [n = 18]</b>		
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (1976)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Barcikowska et al. (1994)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Katiyar and Chamola (1995)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Singh et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL (field)	Sandhu and Gupta (2000)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Sheikh et al. (2009b)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica gravinae</i>	Rt, SEXL	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988b)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica gravinae</i>	Rt, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1989)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica maurorum</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1995)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL/EMBR	Bajaj et al. (1986)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Vijayakumar et al. (1994)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Frello et al. (1995)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Sandhu and Gupta (2000)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Zhang et al. (2003)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhao et al. (2003)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL incl. field	Heenan et al. (2007)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Shelfhout et al. (2008)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Wan et al. (2008)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Chen et al. (2005)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1999b)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1988)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Katiyar and Chamola (1995; 1998)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2002); Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	OVAR	Yadav et al. (1991)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rs, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	EMBR	Goyal et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Crambe hispanica</i>	Rt, OVAR	Wang and Luo (1998)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1998)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1995)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1994a)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	OVAR, F1 & BC	Inomata (2003)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1999a)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rt, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Goswami and Devi (2002)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2001)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL	Li et al. (1998)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL, BC	Li et al. (2003)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Kamala (1983)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1987)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	Rt, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1991)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1991)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (1976)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL/EMBR	Bajaj et al. (1986)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	EMBR	Sacristán and Gerdemann (1986)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Zhang et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhao et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL incl. field	Heenan et al. (2007)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Szasz et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica spinescens</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Banga et al. (2003)
<i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1995c)
<i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Mohapatra et al. (1998)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis harra</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Begum et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Chatterjee et al. (1988)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	EMBR	Sarmah and Sarla (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Batra et al. (1990)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	EMBR	Rao et al. (1994)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Ahuja et al. (2003)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Diplotaxis virgata</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Sikdar et al. (1990)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1994)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1992a)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata et al. (1993)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Gaikwad et al. (1996)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>Trachystoma ballii</i> + <i>B. juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1992b)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Getinet et al. (1994; 1997)
[ <i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009b)
[ <i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Frello et al. (1995)
[ <i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. juncea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Wan et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Kirti et al. (1995a)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009c)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Katiyar & Chamola (2007)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> + <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Arumugam et al. (1996)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Lukens et al. (2004)
[ <i>Diplotaxis berthautii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)
[ <i>Diplotaxis berthautii</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Bhat et al. (2008)
[ <i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Bhat et al. (2008)
[ <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Vyas et al. (1995)
[ <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)
[ <i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Rao et al. (1994)
[ <i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, BC	Sarmah and Sarla (1997)
[ <i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Prakash et al. (2001)
[ <i>Moricandia arvensis</i> + <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	BC	Prakash et al. (1998)
[ <i>Moricandia arvensis</i> + <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Bhat et al. (2006)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>Trachystoma ballii</i> + <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Kirti et al. (1995b)
<b><i>Brassica macrocarpa</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. macrocarpa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. macrocarpa</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<b><i>Brassica maurorum</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Garg et al. (2007)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Erucastrum varium</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a; 1997b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Bang et al. (1998)
<i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. maurorum</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. maurorum</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. maurorum</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. maurorum</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
[ <i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL F1, BC	Garg et al. (2007)
[ <i>B. maurorum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL F1, BC	Garg et al. (2007)
<b><i>Brassica montana</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. montana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. montana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>B. montana</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. montana</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. montana</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. montana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. montana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. montana</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1987)
<b><i>Brassica napus</i> [n = 19]</b>		
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Forsberg et al. (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i>	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1994a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica bourgeauii</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica bourgeauii</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	EMBR	Sacristán and Gerdemann (1986)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL, F1 & BC	Fernandez-Escobar et al. (1988)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Chen and Heneen (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL, BC	Sheikh et al. (2009a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica gravinae</i>	Rt, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1989)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL/EMBR	Bajaj et al. (1986)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	EMBR	Sacristán and Gerdemann (1986)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Frello et al. (1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Zhang et al. (2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhao et al. (2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL incl. field	Heenan et al. (2007)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Shelfhout et al. (2008)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Szasz et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica maurorum</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica montana</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica montana</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	?TYPE	This et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhu and Struss (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, ?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica nigra</i>	PROT	Sjödín and Glimelius (1989)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica nigra</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (1989)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica nigra</i>	PROT	Sakhno et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica nigra</i>	PROT	Gerdemann-Knörck et al. (1994, 1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR	Ayotte et al. (1987)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR	Ripley and Beversdorf (2003a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR, F1 & BC	Ripley and Beversdorf (2003b, 2003c)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Bennett et al. (2008)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya et al. (1998a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1987)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Jorgensen and Andersen (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Vijayakumar et al. (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Brown and Brown (1996)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (F1 & BC)	Mikkelsen et al. (1996)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lanbo and Jorgensen (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Hauser et al. (1998a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (1998b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL (field)	Wilkinson et al. (2000; 2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Lewis et al. (2001)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Lu and Kato (2001)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Liu et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL, BC	Zhang et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Mason et al. (2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL (field)	Qian et al. (2003)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Ammitzbøll et al. (2005)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Leflon et al. (2006)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR	Huang et al. (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	OVUL/EMBR	Siemens (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR	Chen et al. (2007)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Crambe hispanica</i> (as <i>C. abyssinica</i> )	PROT	Wang et al. (2003, 2004)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Descurainia sophia</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis catholica</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1998)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis harra</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2005)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1996a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Rs, OVUL	Zenkteleer (1990)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002a)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1988; 1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> )	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1992, 1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> )	SEXL (field)	Eber et al. (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	SEXL	Lefol et al. (1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rs, OVAR/SEXL (field)	Lefol et al. (1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	SEXL (field)	Chadoeuf et al. (1998)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	EMBR/SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Microthlaspi perfoliatum</i> (as <i>Thlaspi</i> )	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1994b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	Rt, OVUL	Zenktele (1990)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	PROT	O'Neill et al. (1996)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Moricandia nitens</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL/EMBR	Luo et al. (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Li et al. (1995, 1996)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL	Cheng and Séguin-Swartz (2000)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	SEXL	Cheng et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu and Hansen (1998)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (1999)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (2002b)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Physaria fendleri</i>	PROT	Skarzhinskaya et al. (1996)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Physaria fendleri</i>	EMBR	Du et al. (2008)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Kamala (1983)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Eber et al. (1994)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Baranger et al. (1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL, BC	Darmency et al. (1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1996; 1998a, b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1997; 2000; 2007)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Chadoeuf et al. (1998)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1998a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rs, SEXL	Darmency et al. (1998)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL (field)	Rieger et al. (2001)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Guéritaine et al. (2003a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Guéritaine et al. (2003b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lelivelt et al. (1993b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	EMBR	Xu et al. (1996a; 1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	EMBR	Snowden et al. (1997)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVUL	Luo et al. (2000a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL, BC	Huang et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Pelletier et al. (1983)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Sakai and Imamura (1990)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Lelivelt and Krens (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Huang et al. (2002)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2006)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Rorippa indica</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, OVAR	Chèvre et al. (1994b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Sinapis alba</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2005)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1988)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, OVUL	Bing et al. (1991; 1995)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR/SEXL	Chèvre et al. (1996b)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR	Lefol et al. (1996a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Moyes et al. (1999; 2002)
<i>B. napus</i> + <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (2002a)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1991)
<i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR, F1 & BC	Inomata (1994b)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležal (1993)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL/EMBR	Bajaj et al. (1986)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Alam et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Vijayakumar et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Sandhu and Gupta (2000)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Zhang et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhao et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL incl. field	Heenan et al. (2007)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Wan et al. (2008)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhu and Struss (1991)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, ?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Leckie et al. (1993)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Jorgensen and Andersen (1994)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Brown and Brown (1996)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	NATURAL	Lanbo et al. (1996)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (F1 & BC)	Mikkelsen et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lanbo and Jorgensen (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Metz et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Hauser et al. (1998a)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL(field)	Wilkinson et al. (2000; 2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (natural), BC	Hansen et al. (2001)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Halfhill et al. (2001; 2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL + SEXL(field)	Halfhill et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, F1 & BC	Pertl et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVUL, BC	Zhang et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Mason et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Warwick et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field), F1 & BC	Halfhill et al. (2004)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Zhu et al. (2004)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Ammitzbøll et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Jenkins et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Simard et al. (2006)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Yoshimura et al. (2006)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Pahwa et al. (2004)
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007a)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Ringdahl et al. (1987)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR	Delourme et al. (1989)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis harra</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Klimaszewska and Keller (1988)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Fan et al. (1985)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Ringdahl et al. (1987)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Batra et al. (1990)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Sobrinho Vesperinas (1988)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1991)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> )x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1992;1993)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/SEXL (field)	Lefol et al. (1996b)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field), BC	Darmency and Fleury (2000)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR	Meng et al. (1997)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR	Meng (1998)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata et al. (1993)
<i>Moricandia nitens</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	OVUL	Rawsthorne et al. (1998)
<i>Moricandia nitens</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>Physaria fendleri</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Schröder-Pontoppidan et al. (1999)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1996 ; 1998a ; 1998b)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Darmency et al. (1998)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR	Voss et al. (2000)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Guéritaine and Darmency (2001)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Warwick et al. (2003)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL & EMBR, BC	Paulmann and Röbbelen (1988)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Flower Culture	Metz et al. (1995)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2006)
<i>Rorippa indica</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007b)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Ripley and Arnison (1990)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Mathias (1991)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Chèvre et al. (1994b)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Brown et al. (1997)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Primard et al. (1988)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Mathias (1991)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL	Leckie et al. (1993)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Lefol et al. (1996a)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009a, c, d)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Kirti et al. (1995a)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Sheikh et al. (2009c)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Halfhill et al. (2001)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Vacher et al. (2004)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Johannessen et al. (2005)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i> ]x <i>Rorippa indica</i>	EMBR	Guan et al. (2007b)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Chèvre et al. (1997; 1998)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Guéritaine et al. (2002)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Chèvre et al. (2003)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Snowden et al. (1997)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Bijral et al. (1994a)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Inomata (1997)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Moyes et al. (2002)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Getinet et al. (1997)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Struss et al. (1991)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Frello et al. (1995)
[ <i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schelfhout et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Wan et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Muangprom et al. (2006)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Halfhill et al. (2003)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL, BC	Metz et al. (1997a)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. insularis</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Bradburne et al. (1999)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Pahwa et al. (2004)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>Raph. sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kumar (2000)
[ <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR, BC	Chèvre et al. (1994a)
[ <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Vyas et al. (1995)
[ <i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)
[ <i>Lesquerella fendleri</i> + <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schröder-Pontoppidan et al. (1999)
[ <i>Moricandia nitens</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Beschorner et al. (1999)
[ <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Benabdelmouna et al. (2003)
[ <i>Raph. raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL, BC (field)	Zhao and Ke (2007)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR, BC	Voss et al. (2000)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR, BC	LeLivelt et al. (1993b)
<b><i>Brassica nigra</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>B. nigra</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Siemens and Sacristán (1996)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica maurorum</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhu and Struss (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, ?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Sarla and Raut (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. nigra</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Sjödin and Glimelius (1989)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Bhat and Sarla (1996; 2004)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	Rs, SEXL, F1, BC	Li and Heneen (1999)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1984)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	SEXL	Banga and Labana (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. allioni</i> )	SEXL	Banga and Labana (1991)
<i>B. nigra</i> + <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987b)
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Rao and Shivanna (1997)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	?TYPE	This et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Zhu and Struss (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, ?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (1989)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Sjödín and Glimelius (1989)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Sakhno et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Gerdemann-Knörck et al. (1994; 1995)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1984)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	OVAR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Bhat and Sarla (1996; 2004)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, OVUL	Bing et al. (1996a)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Axelsson et al. (2000)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Srivastava et al. (2004)
<i>Brassica spinescens</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Coincya monensis</i> ( <i>Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos</i> ) x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Erucastrum cardaminoides</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004a)
<i>Erucastrum varium</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1984)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2000)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. nigra</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. nigra</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Plieske et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. nigra</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Lukens et al. (2004)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Mukhopadhyay et al. (1994)
<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya and Shakhovskii (1998)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi et al. (2008)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>	PROT	Navrátilová et al. (1997)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	EMBR	Hu and Quiros (1991)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	EMBR	Kianian and Quiros (1992a)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	EMBR	Kianian and Quiros (1992a)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica montana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Bennett et al. (2008)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1984)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Inomata (1977)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Sarashima and Matsuzawa (1979)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Wojciechowski (1985)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Repkova and Smolíkova (1988)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1994)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Lu and Kato (2001)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2001)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Rahman (2002)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Seyis et al. (2003)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Albertin et al. (2006)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Rygulla et al. (2007a, b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Wen et al. (2008)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	SEXL/EMBR	Heath and Earle (1996a)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Brassica rapa</i>	PROT	Bastia et al. (2001)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	PROT	Heath and Earle (1996a)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Camelina sativa</i>	PROT	Sigareva and Earle (1997, 1999)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Camelina sativa</i>	PROT	Hansen (1998)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya et al. (1998b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Coincya monensis</i> (as <i>Hutera cheiranthos</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i>	SEXL	Mizushima (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Rt, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Eenink (1974)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i>	SEXL	Sarmah and Sarla (1998)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Matthiola incana</i>	PROT	Sheng et al. (2008)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Moricandia nitens</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Beschorner et al. (1999)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Moricandia nitens</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Moricandia nitens</i>	PROT	Yan et al. (1999)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	EMBR	Li and Heneen (1999)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Sarashima et al. (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Hossain et al. (1990)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Hagimori et al. (1992)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Yamanaka et al. (1992)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Sinapis alba</i>	PROT	Bauer (1990)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Sinapis alba</i>	PROT	Hansen and Earle (1997)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica montana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chen et al. (1988)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2001)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Brassica rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	SEXL	Apel et al. (1984)
<i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	EMBR	Luo et al. (2000b)
<i>Brassica balearica</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rt, SEXL	Snogerup and Persson (1983)
<i>Brassica bourgeauii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica bourgeauii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR, BC	Tonguç and Griffiths (2004)
<i>Brassica cretica</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica cretica</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica cretica</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica incana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica incana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica incana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica insularis</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica insularis</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica insularis</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Chen et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica macrocarpa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica montana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica montana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica montana</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Ayotte et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL (F1 & BC)	Inomata (2002b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Ripley and Beversdorf (2003a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR (F1 & BC)	Ripley and Beversdorf (2003b, 2003c)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya et al. (1998a)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Sarla and Raut (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Sjödin and Glimelius (1989)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Inomata (1977)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL/OVAR	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Inomata (1984)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1984)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Wojciechowski (1985)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Sarla (1988)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Akbar (1989)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1990)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1994)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR, F1 & BC	Kimura et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Sato et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Seyis et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Zhang et al. (2004)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVUL	Abel et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Zhang and Zhou (2006)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Rygulla et al. (2007a, b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR, BC	Wen et al. (2008)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Heath and Earle (1996b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Bastia et al. (2001)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Sundberg et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, EMBR	Chen et al. (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. pekinensis</i> ) x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Liang and Feng (1990)
<i>Brassica rupestris</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica rupestris</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica rupestris</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972).
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mukhopadhyay et al. (1988)
<i>Brassica villosa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1994; 1997)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL & OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1998b)
<i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata (1990)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987a)
<i>Moricandia nitens</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Beschorner et al. (1999)
<i>Moricandia nitens</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Namai (1980)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Sarashima et al. (1980)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Hossain et al. (1990)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> + <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Sigareva et al. (1999)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVUL, BC	Bennett et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Muangprom et al. (2006)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> F1] x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL, BC	Long et al. (1992)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR, BC	Long et al. (1992)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> + <i>Sinapis alba</i> hybrid] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	BC	Nothnagel et al. (1997)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	OVUL, BC	Bennett et al. (2008)
[ <i>B. oleracea</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Ayotte et al. (1988)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Cheng et al. (1994)
[ <i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Heneen and Jørgensen (2001)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> + <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	PROT	Arumugam et al. (1996)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)
[ <i>Raph. raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Kalia (2008)
[ <i>Raph. raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL, BC (field)	Zhao and Ke (2007)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
<b><i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Prakash and Chopra (1990)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a; 1997b)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR?	Kanada and Kato (1997)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (1997)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. oxyrrhina</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. oxyrrhina</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1999b)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. oxyrrhina</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
[ <i>B. oxyrrhina</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	BC, SEXL	Katiyar & Chamola (2007)
<b><i>Brassica rapa</i> [Syn <i>B. campestris</i>] [n = 10]</b>		
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica bourgeau</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1986)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Struss et al. (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, SEXL	Metz et al. (1998)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, SEXL	Meng et al. (1998)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (2001, 2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Li et al. (2005)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica cretica</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1985)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988a:1988b)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica gravinae</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i> (as <i>B. atlantica</i> )	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i> (as <i>B. atlantica</i> )	EMBR	Bradburne et al. (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica macrocarpa</i>	EMBR	Mithen and Herron (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica maurorum</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica maurorum</i>	Rt OVAR/OVUL	Garg et al. (2007)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica montana</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1987)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1987)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Leckie et al. (1993)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Jorgensen and Andersen (1994)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Brown and Brown (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	NATURAL	Lanbo et al. (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL (F1 & BC)	Mikkelsen et al. (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Metz et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lanbo and Jorgensen (1997)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Hauser et al. (1998a)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (1998b)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (natural)	Wilkinson et al. (2000, 2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Halfhill et al. (2001; 2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, NATURAL, F1 & BC	Hansen et al. (2001)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL + SEXL(field)	Halfhill et al. (2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, F1 & BC	Pertl et al. (2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVUL, BC	Zhang et al. (2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Mason et al. (2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Warwick et al. (2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (field), F1 & BC	Halfhill et al. (2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Zhu et al. (2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Ammitzbøll et al. (2005)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Jenkins et al. (2005)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Simard et al. (2006)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Yoshimura et al. (2006)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	OVAR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, OVUL	Bing et al. (1996a)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Bhat and Sarla (1996; 2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Axelsson et al. (2000)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Srivastava et al. (2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Inomata (1977)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Inomata (1984)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1984)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Wojciechowski (1985)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986b)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Sarla (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	EMBR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Akbar (1989)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1990)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1994)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR, F1 & BC	Kimura et al. (2002)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Sato et al. (2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Seyis et al. (2003)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Zhang et al. (2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVUL	Abel et al. (2005)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Zhang and Zhou (2006)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Rygulla et al. (2007a, b)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR, BC	Wen et al. (2008)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, EMBR	Chen et al. (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Sundberg et al. (1987)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Heath and Earle (1996b)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Bastia et al. (2001)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Inomata (2000)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR, SEXL	Chen et al. (2007)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Coincya monensis</i> ( <i>C. pseudoerucastrum</i> )	OVAR	Inomata (2004)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i>	Rt OVAR/OVUL	Garg et al. (2007)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	PROT	Hinata and Konno (1979)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	EMBR	Robers et al. (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Erucastrum leucanthum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Isatis indigotica</i>	PROT	Tu et al. (2008)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (1998)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Moricandia nitens</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (2000)
<i>B. rapa</i> + <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	PROT	Pelletier et al. (1983)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. campestris</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL/EMBR	Luo et al. (2000b)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	EMBR	Wu and Luo (2000)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rt, OVAR	Jandurová and Dolezel (1995)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	OVAR	Inomata (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i>	EMBR	Wu et al. (1996)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. pekinensis</i> ) x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Liang and Feng (1990)
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1985)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Busso et al. (1987)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	?TYPE	Struss et al. (1992)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Meng et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2000a)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rahman (2002)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Li et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Nanda Kumar et al. (1988a:1988b)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Nanda Kumar and Shivanna (1990)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Anand et al. (1985)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1988)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Katiyar and Chamola (1995; 1998)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Chrungu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Attia et al. (1987)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Sabharwal and Doležel (1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Jorgensen and Andersen (1994)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Vijayakumar et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (field)	Bing et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Brown and Brown (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL (F1 & BC)	Mikkelsen et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lanbo and Jorgensen (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Hauser et al. (1998a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Lewis et al. (2001)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Lu and Kato (2001)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Liu et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL, BC	Zhang et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Hauser et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Mason et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL (field)	Qian et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Ammitzbøll et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Leflon et al. (2006)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Bhat and Sarla (1996; 2004)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Inomata (1977)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Sarashima and Matsuzawa (1979)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takehita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Wojciechowski (1985)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1988)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Repkova and Smolíkova (1988)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Song et al. (1993)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Diederichsen and Sacristán (1994)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Lu and Kato (2001)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Rahman (2001)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Rahman (2002)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Seyis et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Rahman (2004)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Albertin et al. (2006)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Rygulla et al. (2007a, b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR, BC	Wen et al. (2008)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chen et al. (1988)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	SEXL/EMBR	Heath and Earle (1996a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	PROT	Heath and Earle (1996a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>B. rapa</i>	PROT	Bastia et al. (2001)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Prakash and Chopra (1990)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001b)
<i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Banga et al. (2003)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Bhat et al. (2006)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Nanda Kumar and Shivanna (1993)
<i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Ahuja et al. (2003)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR	Sarmah and Sarla (1994)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1998a)
<i>Diplotaxis virgata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	EMBR	Agnihotri et al. (1988)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR	Bhaskar et al. (2002); Prakash et al. (2001)
<i>Erucastrum cardaminoides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004a)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>Moricandia nitens</i> + <i>B. rapa</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (2000)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Meng et al. (1998)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Rahman (2001)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica insularis</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Bradburne et al. (1999)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL, BC	Metz et al. (1997a)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Halfhill et al. (2003)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Lukens et al. (2004)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Cheng et al. (1994)
[ <i>B. rapa</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Heneen and Jørgensen (2001)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Struss et al. (1991)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Meng et al. (1998)
[ <i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Rahman (2001)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL	Halfhill et al. (2001)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Vacher et al. (2004)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Johannessen et al. (2005)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)
[ <i>Diplotaxis bertautii</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)
[ <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Diplotaxis erucooides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Bhat et al. (2006)
[ <i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Deol et al. (2003)
[ <i>Erucastrum canariense</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Prakash et al. (2001)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. rapa</i> F1] x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL, BC	Kaneko et al. (2003)
[ <i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
<b><i>Brassica repanda</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>Eruca pinnatifida</i> x <i>B. repanda</i>	SEXL	Sobrinho Vesperinas (1988)
<b><i>Brassica rupestris</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. rupestris</i> x <i>Brassica incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. rupestris</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>B. rupestris</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<i>B. rupestris</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica incana</i> x <i>B. rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>B. rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>B. rupestris</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kianian and Quiros (1992b)
<b><i>Brassica spinescens</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>B. spinescens</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>B. spinescens</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1991)
<i>B. spinescens</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>B. spinescens</i>	Rs, EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>B. spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. spinescens</i>	S/OVAR	Inomata (2000)
<b><i>Brassica tournefortii</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Pahwa et al. (2004)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL	Mukhopadhyay et al. (1988)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	S/OVAR	Prakash et al. (1982)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2001b)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> (as <i>R. caudatus</i> )	Rt, SEXL?	Kumar (1994)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> (as <i>R. caudatus</i> )	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2000b)
<i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rt, SEXL	Joshi and Choudhary (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	OVAR	Yadav et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rs, OVUL/OVAR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	EMBR	Goyal et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rt, SEXL	Narain and Prakash (1972).
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>B. tournefortii</i>	Rt, EMBR	Lokanadha and Sarla (1994)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Arumugam et al. (1996)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Arumugam et al. (1996)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Pahwa et al. (2004)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] + <i>B. nigra</i>	PROT	Mukhopadhyay et al. (1994)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Pradhan et al. (1991)
[ <i>B. tournefortii</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kumar (2000)
<b><i>Brassica villosa</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>B. villosa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	von Bothmer et al. (1995)
<b><i>Camelina sativa</i> [n = 20]</b>		
<i>Brassica carinata</i> + <i>C. sativa</i>	PROT	Narasimhulu et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>C. sativa</i>	PROT	Sigareva and Earle (1997, 1999)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>C. sativa</i>	PROT	Hansen (1998)
<b><i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> [n = 16]</b>		
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>C. bursa-pastoris</i>	PROT	Nitovskaya et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>C. bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR, SEXL	Chen et al. (2007)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>C. bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR	Huang et al. (2007)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>C. bursa-pastoris</i>	EMBR, SEXL	Chen et al. (2007)
<b><i>Coincya monensis</i> [n = 12]</b>		
<i>C. monensis</i> (as <i>Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos</i> ) x <i>B. nigra</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>C. monensis</i> (as <i>Hutera cheiranthos</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>C. monensis</i> (as <i>C. pseudoerucastrum</i> )	OVAR	Inomata (2004)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>C. monensis</i> (as <i>Hutera cheiranthos</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Coincya rupestris</i> [n = 12]</b>		
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>C. rupestris</i> (as <i>Hutera leptocarpa</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Crambe hispanica</i> [n = 45]</b>		
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>C. hispanica</i> (as <i>C. abyssinica</i> )	Rt, OVAR	Wang and Luo (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>C. hispanica</i> (as <i>C. abyssinica</i> )	PROT	Wang et al. (2003, 2004)
<b><i>Descurainia sophia</i> [n = 14]</b>		

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>Descurainia sophia</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007a)
<b><i>Diplotaxis assurgens</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>D. assurgens</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>D. assurgens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>D. assurgens</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<b><i>Diplotaxis berthautii</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>D. berthautii</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	EMBR	Malik et al. (1999)
[ <i>D. berthautii</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)
<b><i>Diplotaxis brachycarpa</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> x <i>D. brachycarpa</i> (as <i>D. delagei</i> )	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<b><i>Diplotaxis catholica</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>D. catholica</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1995c)
<i>D. catholica</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Mohapatra et al. (1998)
<i>D. catholica</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Banga et al. (2003)
<i>D. catholica</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Banga et al. (2003)
<i>D. catholica</i> x <i>Diplotaxis brachycarpa</i> (as <i>D. delagei</i> )	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. catholica</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1998)
[ <i>D. catholica</i> x <i>B. juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Bhat et al. (2008)
<b><i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> [n = 7]</b>		
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Ringdahl et al. (1987)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVAR	Delourme et al. (1989)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)
<i>D. eruroides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Vyas et al. (1995)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Malik et al. (1999)
<i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Bhat et al. (2006)
<i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Garg et al. (2007)
<i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>D. erucooides</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. erucooides</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>D. erucooides</i>	SEXL	Mizushima (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>D. erucooides</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Vyas et al. (1995)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR, BC	Chèvre et al. (1994a)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Vyas et al. (1995)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, BC	Malik et al. (1999)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/EMBR, F1 & BC	Bhat et al. (2006)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Garg et al. (2007)
[ <i>D. erucooides</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL, F1 & BC	Garg et al. (2007)
<b><i>Diplotaxis harra</i> [n = 13]</b>		
<i>D. harra</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Begum et al. (1995)
<i>D. harra</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Klimaszewska and Keller (1988)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. harra</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2005)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>D. harra</i> (as <i>D. crassifolia</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> [n = 21]</b>		
<i>D. muralis</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Chatterjee et al. (1988)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Fan et al. (1985)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Ringdahl et al. (1987)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Diplotaxis harra</i> (as <i>D. crassifolia</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	SEXL	Razmjoo et al. (1996)
<i>D. muralis</i> x <i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>D. muralis</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. muralis</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1996a)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>D. muralis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> + <i>D. muralis</i>	PROT	Hinata and Konno (1979)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>D. muralis</i>	SEXL	Sobrino Vesperinas (1988)
<b><i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>D. siettiana</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	EMBR?	Sarmah and Sarla (1995)
<i>D. siettiana</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>D. siettiana</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Nanda Kumar and Shivanna (1993)
<b><i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Batra et al. (1990)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	EMBR	Rao et al. (1994)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Ahuja et al. (2003)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Batra et al. (1990)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Ahuja et al. (2003)
[ <i>D. siifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Rao et al. (1994)
<b><i>Diplotaxis simplex</i> [n = 11]</b>		
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>D. simplex</i>	SEXL	Sobrino Vesperinas (1988)
<b><i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> [n = 11]</b>		
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica elongata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Coincya monensis</i> (as <i>Hutera</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Coincya rupestris</i> (as <i>Hutera</i> )	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	SEXL	Sobrinho Vesperinas (1988)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Diplotaxis simplex</i>	SEXL	Sobrinho Vesperinas (1988)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (2003)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Ueno et al. (2003)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x [ <i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> F1]	EMBR, SEXL, BC	Bang et al. (2003)
<i>D. tenuifolia</i> x <i>Sisymbrium loeselli</i>	OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. tenuifolia</i>	Rs, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>D. tenuifolia</i>	Rt, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>Diplotaxis viminea</i> x <i>D. tenuifolia</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>D. tenuifolia</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<b><i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>D. tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR	Sarmah and Sarla (1994)
<i>D. tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1998a)
<i>D. tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>Diplotaxis assurgens</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<i>D. tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>D. tenuisiliqua</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Diplotaxis viminea</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>D. viminea</i> x <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Diplotaxis virgata</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>D. virgata</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>D. virgata</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1994a)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	OVAR, F1 & BC	Inomata (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (2002a)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1999)
<i>Diplotaxis assurgens</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i> x <i>D. virgata</i>	SEXL	Martínez-Laborde (1988)
<b><i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>E. lyratus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Gundimeda et al. (1992)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>E. lyratus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
[ <i>E. lyratus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	SEXL, BC	Deol et al. (2003)
<b><i>Eruca pinnatifida</i> [n = 11]</b>		
<i>E. pinnatifida</i> x <i>Brassica repanda</i>	SEXL	Sobrinho Vesperinas (1988)
<b><i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> [Syn <i>E. sativa</i>] [n = 11]</b>		
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Sikdar et al. (1990)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	EMBR	Agnihotri et al. (1988)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL	Dayal (1987)
<i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1999a)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rt, SEXL	GoshDastidar and Varma (1999)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Goswami and Devi (2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Bijral and Sharma (1996b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1988; 1997)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Eenink (1974)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	EMBR	Robers et al. (1999)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>E. vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<b><i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> [n = 16]</b>		
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1994)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1994; 1997)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL & OVAR	Rao et al. (1996)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	SEXL & OVAR/OVUL	Sarmah and Sarla (1998b)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum leucanthum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum nasturtifolium</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i> x <i>E. abyssinicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
[ <i>E. abyssinicum</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	OVAR/OVUL, BC	Sarmah and Sarla (1997)
<b><i>Erucastrum canariense</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>E. canariense</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. canariense</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	OVAR	Bhaskar et al. (2002); Prakash et al. (2001)
[ <i>E. canariense</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Prakash et al. (2001)
[ <i>E. canariense</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR	Kalia (2008)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

***Erucastrum cardaminoides* [n = 9]**

<i>E. cardaminoides</i> x <i>B. nigra</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004a)
<i>E. cardaminoides</i> x <i>B. rapa</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Chandra et al. (2004a)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>E. cardaminoides</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)

***Erucastrum gallicum* [n = 15]**

<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Enarthrocarpus lyratus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum nasturtiifolium</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum nasturtiifolium</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. gallicum</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>E. gallicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>E. gallicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Batra et al. (1989)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>E. gallicum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>E. gallicum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>E. gallicum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)

***Erucastrum leucanthum* [n = 8]**

<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>E. leucanthum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>E. leucanthum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)

***Erucastrum nasturtiifolium* [n = 8]**

<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>E. nasturtiifolium</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
---	----------	-----------------------------

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>E. nasturtiifolium</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>E. nasturtiifolium</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<b><i>Erucastrum varium</i> [n = 7]</b>		
<i>E. varium</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>E. varium</i>	SEXL	Takahata and Hinata (1983)
<b><i>Erucastrum virgatum</i> [n = 7]</b>		
<i>E. virgatum</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>E. virgatum</i> (as <i>E. laevigatum</i> ) x <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>E. virgatum</i>	SEXL, OVAR	Inomata (2001)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>E. virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>E. virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i> x <i>E. virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>E. virgatum</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> [n = 7]</b>		
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991)
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1991)
<i>H. incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> ) x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1992; 1993)
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR/SEXL (field)	Lefol et al. (1996b)
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Darmency and Fleury (2000)
<i>H. incana</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> )	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1992;1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i> (as <i>Brassica adpressa</i> )	SEXL (field)	Eber et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	SEXL	Lefol et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rs, OVAR/SEXL(field)	Lefol et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1998b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	SEXL (field)	Chadoeuf et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Quiros et al. (1986a; 1988)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum virgatum</i> (as <i>E. laevigatum</i> ) x <i>H. incana</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Microthlaspi perfoliatum</i> [n = 21]</b>		
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>M. perfoliatum</i> (as <i>Thlaspi perfol.</i> )	PROT	Fahleson et al. (1994b)
<b><i>Moricandia arvensis</i> [n = 14]</b>		
<i>M. arvensis</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1992a)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata et al. (1993)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata et al. (1993)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVAR	Meng et al. (1997)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVAR	Meng (1998)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>M. arvensis</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987a)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, OVAR	Takahata (1990)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Bang et al. (1995)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996a)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bang et al. (1996a)
<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>M. arvensis</i>	Rt, OVUL	Zenkteler (1990)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>M. arvensis</i>	PROT	O'Neill et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>M. arvensis</i>	SEXL	Apel et al. (1984)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>M. arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR	Takahata and Takeda (1990)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>M. arvensis</i>	EMBR	Mtsuzawa et al. (1998)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>M. arvensis</i>	SEXL	Razmjoo et al. (1996)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>M. arvensis</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
[ <i>M. arvensis</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i> hybrid] x <i>B. juncea</i>	BC	Prakash et al. (1998)
[ <i>M. arvensis</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, BC	Bhat et al. (2006)
<b><i>Moricandia nitens</i> [n = 14]</b>		
<i>M. nitens</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	OVUL	Rawsthorne et al. (1998)
<i>M. nitens</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>M. nitens</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Beschorner et al. (1999)
<i>M. nitens</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
<i>M. nitens</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Yan et al. (1999)
<i>M. nitens</i> + <i>Brassica rapa</i>	PROT	Meng et al. (1999)
[ <i>M. nitens</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> hybrid] x <i>B. napus</i>	OVAR/OVUL	Beschorner et al. (1999)
<b><i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i> [n = 12]</b>		
<i>O. violaceus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL, BC	Li and Heneen (1999)
<i>O. violaceus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL, EMBR	Li and Heneen (1999)
<i>O. violaceus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL, F1, BC	Li and Heneen (1999)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL	Li et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL, BC	Li et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL	Li et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL, BC	Li et al. (2003)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL/EMBR	Luo et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Li et al. (1995; 1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL	Cheng and Séguin-Swartz (2000)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>O. violaceus</i>	SEXL	Cheng et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>O. violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu and Hansen (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>O. violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>O. violaceus</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (2002b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (as <i>B. alboglabra</i> ) x <i>O. violaceus</i>	EMBR	Luo et al. (2000b)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>O. violaceus</i>	EMBR	Wu et al. (1996)
<b><i>Physaria fendleri</i> (Syn.: <i>Lesquerella fendleri</i>) [n = 6]</b>		
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>P. fendleri</i>	PROT	Skarzhinskaya et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>P. fendleri</i>	PROT	Schröder-Pontoppidan et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>P. fendleri</i>	EMBR	Huang et al. (1999)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>P. fendleri</i>	EMBR	Du et al. (2008)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>P. fendleri</i> ] x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Schröder-Pontoppidan et al. (1999)
<b><i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1996; 1998b)
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Darmency et al. (1998)
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Guéritaine and Darmency (2001)
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL (field)	Warwick et al. (2003)
<i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL	Lee and Snow (1998)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Kamala (1983)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Kamala (1983)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rs, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Eber et al. (1994)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Baranger et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL, BC	Darmency et al. (1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rs, EMBR	Chèvre et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1997; 2000; 2007)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL	Lefol et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Chadoeuf et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL (field)	Chèvre et al. (1998a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rs, SEXL	Darmency et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	Rt, SEXL (field)	Rieger et al. (2001)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL (field)	Guéritaine et al. (2003a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i>	SEXL	Guéritaine et al. (2003b)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Chèvre et al. (1997; 1998a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Guéritaine et al. (2002)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. raphanistrum</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Chèvre et al. (2003)
[ <i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>R. raph.</i>	SEXL, BC	Benabdelmouna et al. (2003)
[ <i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL, BC (field)	Zhao and Ke (2007)
[ <i>R. raphanistrum</i> x <i>B. oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	SEXL	Kalia (2008)
<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	PROT	Yamagishi and Glimelius (2003)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL & EMBR, BC	Paulmann and Röbbelen (1988)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR, BC	Lelivelt et al. (1993b)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Flower Culture	Metz et al. (1995)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	EMBR, BC	Voss et al. (2000)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Pelletier et al. (1983)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Huang et al. (2002)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2006)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1984)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Sarashima et al. (1980)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Namai (1980)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, OVUL	Hossain et al. (1990)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Hagimori et al. (1992)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Brassica rapa</i>	PROT	Pelletier et al. (1983)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> )	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (2000)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>R. sativus</i> x [ <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> BC1]	Rs, SEXL	Bang et al. (2003)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	SEXL	Prasad et al. (1997)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>R. sativus</i> + <i>Isatis indigotica</i>	PROT	Tu et al. (2008)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Moricandia arvensis</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Sinapis alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a; 1997b)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Bang et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, OVUL	Takeshita et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	EMBR	Xu et al. (1996a;1996b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	EMBR	Snowdon et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVUL	Luo et al. (2000a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL	Huang et al. (2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>R. sativus</i>	PROT	Sakai and Imamura (1990)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>R. sativus</i>	PROT	Sundberg and Glimelius (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>R. sativus</i>	PROT	Lelivelt and Krens (1992)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>R. sativus</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2006)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1984)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Sarashima et al. (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Hossain et al. (1990)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>R. sativus</i>	PROT	Yamanaka et al. (1992)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a; 1997b)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL	Bang et al. (1997b)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR?	Kanada and Kato (1997)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Ellerström (1978)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR	Tang and Williams (1988)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVUL	Kaneko et al. (1996)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Gupta (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Rhee et al. (1997)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Matsuzawa et al. (2000)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. campestris</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	EMBR	Luo et al. (2000b)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (as <i>B. chinensis</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	EMBR	Wu and Luo (2000)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> (as <i>R. caudatus</i> )	Rt, SEXL?	Kumar (1994)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> (as <i>R. caudatus</i> )	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary et al. (2000b)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (2003)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Ueno et al. (2003)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR	Matsuzawa and Sarashima (1986)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL	Dayal (1987)
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, OVAR	Bang et al. (1995)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bang et al. (1996a)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996a)
<i>Moricandia arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL	Lee and Snow (1998)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	EMBR	Snowden et al. (1997)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> F1] x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL, BC	Long et al. (1992)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	EMBR, BC	Long et al. (1992)
[ <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>R. sativus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Kumar (2000)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	LeLivelt et al. (1993b)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	Rt, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>B. rapa</i>	Rt, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i> F1] x <i>R. sativus</i>	Rs, SEXL	Chen and Wu (2008)
[ <i>R. sativus</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i> F1] x <i>R. sativus</i>	SEXL, BC	Kaneko et al. (2003)
<b><i>Rorippa indica</i> [n = 24]</b>		
<i>R. indica</i> + <i>B. napus</i>	PROT	Guan et al. (2007b)
[ <i>B. napus</i> x <i>Orychophragmus violaceus</i> F1] x <i>R. indica</i>	EMBR	Guan et al. (2007b)
<b><i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i> [n = 10]</b>		
<i>S. frutescens</i> x <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>S. frutescens</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>S. frutescens</i> x <i>Sinapis pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> x <i>S. frutescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>S. frutescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Sinapis alba</i> [n = 12]</b>		
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (2005)
<i>S. alba</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Gaikwad et al. (1996)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica juncea</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Ripley and Arnison (1990)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Mathias (1991)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Chèvre et al. (1994b)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Brown et al. (1997)
<i>S. alba</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Primard et al. (1988)
<i>S. alba</i> + <i>Brassica napus</i>	PROT	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rt, SEXL	Choudhary and Joshi (2000)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>S. alba</i> + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Sigareva et al. (1999)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>S. alba</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rt, EMBR	Mohapatra and Bajaj (1987)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	Rt, OVAR	Bajaj (1990)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. alba</i> (as <i>Brassica hirta</i> )	OVAR/OVUL	Sharma and Singh (1992)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	SEXL	Bijral et al. (1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Lelivelt et al. (1993a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, OVAR	Chèvre et al. (1994b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Sridevi and Sarla (1996)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>S. alba</i>	PROT	Wang et al. (2005)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	SEXL	Banga and Labana (1991)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>S. alba</i>	PROT	Bauer (1990)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>S. alba</i>	PROT	Hansen and Earle (1997)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rt, OVAR	Jandurová and Dolezel (1995)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>S. alba</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. alba</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Bijral et al. (1994a)
[ <i>Brassica oleracea</i> + <i>S. alba</i> F1] x <i>B. oleracea</i>	BC	Nothnagel et al. (1997)
[ <i>S. alba</i> x <i>Brassica carinata</i> F1] x <i>B. carinata</i>	SEXL, BC	Sridevi and Sarla (2005)
<b><i>Sinapis arvensis</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Mathias (1991)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	SEXL	Leckie et al. (1993)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica napus</i>	Rs, OVAR	Lefol et al. (1996a)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Brassica nigra</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>S. arvensis</i> + <i>Brassica nigra</i>	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987b)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>S. arvensis</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) + <i>Brassica oleracea</i>	PROT	Toriyama et al. (1987b)
<i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>Brassica rapa</i>	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	SEXL	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> ) x <i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica maurorum</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	EMBR	Truco and Quiros (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	OVAR	Inomata (1988)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, OVUL	Bing et al. (1991; 1995)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, OVAR	Kerlan et al. (1991; 1992; 1993)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR	Lefol et al. (1996a)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Moyes et al. (1999; 2002)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR/SEXL	Chèvre et al. (1996, 1998b)
<i>Brassica napus</i> + <i>S. arvensis</i>	PROT	Hu et al. (2002a)

Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Mattsson (1988)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, SEXL	Salisbury (1989)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rs, SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. allioni</i> )	SEXL	Banga and Labana (1991)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rt, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	OVAR	Inomata (1996)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, OVAR/OVUL	Momotaz et al. (1998)
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i>	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> (as <i>S. turgida</i> )	Rs, EMBR	Bang et al. (1997a)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Inomata (1997)
[ <i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. arvensis</i> F1] x <i>B. napus</i>	SEXL, BC	Moyes et al. (2002)
<b><i>Sinapis pubescens</i> [n = 9]</b>		
<i>Brassica barrelieri</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica carinata</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	SEXL	Bing et al. (1991)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica juncea</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR	Inomata (1991)
<i>Brassica napus</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR, F1 & BC	Inomata (1994b)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Diplotaxis eruroides</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<i>Erucastrum virgatum</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)



Guide to Wild Germplasm of Brassica and Allied Crops (Tribe Brassiceae, Brassicaceae): Part III

<i>Raphanus sativus</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, OVAR/EMBR	Bang et al. (1996b)
<i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i> x <i>S. pubescens</i>	Rt, EMBR	Harberd and McArthur (1980)
<b><i>Trachystoma ballii</i> [n = 8]</b>		
<i>T. ballii</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i>	PROT	Kirti et al. (1992b)
[ <i>T. ballii</i> + <i>Brassica juncea</i> F1] x <i>B. juncea</i>	SEXL, F1 & BC	Kirti et al. (1995b)

**TABLE 2.** List of 45 diploid cytodesmes and six amphidiploid taxa described for *Brassica* coenospecies. n = haploid chromosome number. Allotetraploids (4x) were also indicated for cytodesmes 4, 5, 13, 29, 31, 34, 42.

n	CYTODEME
1.	10 <i>Brassica barrelieri</i>
2.	7 <i>Brassica deflexa</i>
3.	11 <i>Brassica elongata</i>
4.	8 <i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> (includes <i>B. maurorum</i> , <i>B. spinescens</i> , <i>Erucastrum littoreum</i> subsp. <i>glabrum</i> (Gómez-Campo 1981, 1983))
5.	10 <i>Brassica gravinae</i>
6.	8 <i>Brassica nigra</i>
7.	9 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (includes crop varieties, <i>B. alboglabra</i> , <i>B. bourgeauii</i> , <i>B. cretica</i> , <i>B. hilarionis</i> , <i>B. incana</i> , <i>B. insularis</i> , <i>B. macrocarpa</i> , <i>B. montana</i> , <i>B. rupestris</i> , <i>B. villosa</i> ) (Snogerup et al. 1990; Kianian and Quiros 1992a & b; von Bothmer et al. 1995)
8.	9 <i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>
9.	10 <i>Brassica rapa</i> (includes wild and cultivated varieties)
10.	10 <i>Brassica repanda</i> (includes <i>B. desnottesii</i> , <i>B. nudicaulis</i> , <i>B. saxatilis</i> )
11.	11 <i>Brassica souliei</i> (= <i>B. amplexicaulis</i> )
12.	10 <i>Brassica tournefortii</i>
13.	12 <i>Coincya</i> spp. (includes all species in the genus) (Leadlay and Heywood 1990; Sobrino Vesperinas 1988)
14.	11 <i>Diplotaxis acris</i>
15.	9 <i>Diplotaxis assurgens</i>
16.	9 <i>Diplotaxis berthautii</i>
17.	9 <i>Diplotaxis catholica</i>
18.	7 <i>Diplotaxis cossoniana</i>
19.	7 <i>Diplotaxis erucooides</i>
20.	13 <i>Diplotaxis harra</i> (includes <i>D. crassifolia</i> , <i>D. gracilis</i> , <i>D. hirtum</i> , <i>D. lagascana</i> ) (Gómez-Campo 1981; Sobrino Vesperinas 1985, 1993)
21.	8 <i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> (includes <i>D. ibicensis</i> )
22.	10 <i>Diplotaxis siifolia</i>
23.	11 <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (includes <i>D. cretacea</i> , <i>D. simplex</i> , the latter species was incorrectly listed as <i>D. pitardiana</i> ) (Sobrino Vesperinas 1988)
24.	9 <i>Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua</i>
25.	10 <i>Diplotaxis viminea</i>
26.	9 <i>Diplotaxis virgata</i>
27.	10 <i>Enarthrocarpus</i> ssp. (includes <i>E. lyratus</i> , <i>E. pterocarpus</i> , <i>E. strangulatus</i> )
28.	11 <i>Eruca</i> spp. (includes <i>E. vesicaria</i> , <i>E. sativa</i> , <i>E. pinnatifida</i> )
29.	8 <i>Erucastrum abyssinicum</i>
30.	9 <i>Erucastrum canariense</i> (includes <i>E. cardaminoides</i> )
31.	8 <i>Erucastrum nasturtiifolium</i> (includes <i>E. leucanthum</i> )
32.	8 <i>Erucastrum strigosum</i>
33.	7 <i>Erucastrum varium</i>
34.	7 <i>Erucastrum virgatum</i>
35.	7 <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>
36.	14 <i>Moricandia arvensis</i> (includes <i>M. nitens</i> , <i>M. spinosa</i> , <i>M. suffruticosa</i> ) (Sobrino Vesperinas 1988)

- 37. 9 *Raphanus* ssp. (includes *R. raphanistrum*, *R. sativus*, *R. caudatus*, *R. maritimus*, *R. landra*)
- 38. 10 *Sinapidendron* spp. (includes *S. angustifolium*, *S. frutescens*, *S. rupestre*)
- 39. 12 *Sinapis alba* (includes *S. dissecta*)
- 40. 9 *Sinapis arvensis* (includes *S. allioni*, *S. turgida*)
- 41. 7 *Sinapis aucheri* (= *Raphanus aucheri*)
- 42. 12 *Sinapis flexuosa*
- 43. 9 *Sinapis pubescens* (includes *S. aristidis*, *S. boivinii*, *S. indurata*)
- 44. 8 *Trachystoma* spp. (includes *T. aphanoneurum*, *T. ballii*)
- 45. 8 *Trachystoma labasii*

**AMPHIDIPOIDS:** [with proposed parentage in square brackets]

- 46. 17 *Brassica carinata* [*B. nigra* x *B. oleracea*]
- 47. 18 *Brassica juncea* [*B. rapa* x *B. nigra*]
- 48. 19 *Brassica napus* [*B. rapa* x *B. oleracea*]
- 49. 21 *Diplotaxis muralis* [*D. tenuifolia* x *D. viminea*]
- 50. 15 *Erucastrum gallicum* [*E. leucanthum* x *Diplotaxis eruroides*/*D. cossoniana*]
- 51. 15 *Erucastrum elatum* [*E. littoreum* x *E. virgatum*]

## References to Part III of Guide

- Abel, S., Möllers, C. and Becker, H.C. 2005. Development of synthetic *Brassica napus* lines for the analysis of “fixed heterosis” in allopolyploid plants. *Euphytica* 146: 157–163.
- Agnihotri, A., Gupta, V., Lakshmikumaran, M.S., Ranade, S.A, Shivanna, K.R., Prakash, S. and Jagannathan, V. 1988. Production of *Eruca Brassica* hybrids by embryo rescue and DNA analysis of the hybrids. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 84–85.
- Ahuja, I., Bhaskar, P.B., Banga, S.K. and Banga, S.S. 2003. Synthesis and cytogenetic characterization of intergeneric hybrids of *Diplotaxis siifolia* with *Brassica rapa* and *B. juncea*. *Plant Breed.* 122: 447–449.
- Akbar, M.A. 1989. Resynthesis of *Brassica napus* aiming for improved earliness and carried out by different approaches. *Hereditas (Lund)* 111: 239–246.
- Alam, M., Ahmad, H., Quazi, M.H. and Khawaja, H.I.T. 1992. Cross compatibility studies within the genus *Brassica* 1. Amphidiploid combinations. *Sci. Khyber* 5: 89–92.
- Albertin, W., Balliau, T., Brabant, P., Chèvre, A.-M., Eber, F., Malosse, C. and Thiellement, H. 2006. Numerous and rapid nonstochastic modifications of gene products in newly synthesized *Brassica napus* allotetraploids. *Genetics* 173: 1101–1113.
- Ammitzbøll, H., Mikkelsen, T.N. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2005. Transgene expression and fitness of hybrids between GM oilseed rape and *Brassica rapa*. *Environ. Biosafety Res.* 4: 3–12.
- Anand, I.J., Mishra, P.K. and Rawat, D.S. 1985. Mechanism of male sterility in *Brassica juncea*. I. Manifestation of sterility and fertility restoration. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 10: 44–46.
- Apel, P., Bauwe, H. and Ohle, H. 1984. Hybrids between *Brassica alboglabra* and *Moricandia arvensis* and their photosynthetic properties. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.* 179: 793–797.
- Arumugam, N., Mukhopadhyay, A., Gupta, V., Pental, D. and Pradhan, A.K. 1996. Synthesis of hexaploid (AABBCC) somatic hybrids: a bridging material for transfer of ‘tour’ cytoplasmic male sterility to different *Brassica* species. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 92: 762–768.
- Attia, T., Busso, C. and Röbbelen, G. 1987. Digenomic triploids for an assessment of chromosome relationships in the cultivated diploid *Brassica* species. *Genome* 29: 326–330.
- Axelsson, T., Bowman, C.M., Sharpe, A.G., Lydiate, D.J. and Lagaercrantz, U. 2000. Amphidiploid *Brassica juncea* contains conserved progenitor genomes. *Genome* 43: 679–688.
- Ayotte, R., Harney, P.M. and Souza Machado, V. 1987. The transfer of triazine resistance from *Brassica napus* L. to *B. oleracea* L. I. Production of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids through embryo rescue. *Euphytica* 36: 615–624.
- Ayotte, R., Harney, P.M. and Souza Machado, V. 1988. The transfer of triazine resistance from *Brassica napus* L. to *B. oleracea* L. III. First backcross to parental species. *Euphytica* 38: 137–142.
- Bajaj, Y.P.S. 1990. Wide hybridization in legumes and oilseed crops through embryo, ovule and ovary culture. In: *Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry* 10. Legumes and oilseed crops I. Edited by Y.P.S. Bajaj. Springer-Verlag, Berlin. pp: 3–37.
- Bajaj, Y.P.S., Mahajan, S.K. and Labana, K.S. 1986. Interspecific hybridization of *Brassica napus* and *B. juncea* through ovary, ovule and embryo culture. *Euphytica* 35: 103–109.
- Bang, S.W., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1995. Intergeneric hybrids between *Moricandia arvensis* and *Raphanus sativus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 17: 16–17.
- Bang, S.W., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1996a. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Raphanus*

- and *Moricandia*. Plant Breed. 115: 385–390.
- Bang, S.W., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1996b. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Raphanus* and *Sinapis* and the cytogenetics of their progenies. Breed. Sci. 46: 45–51.
- Bang, S.W., Iida, T., Minami, T., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1997a. Production of hybrid progenies between radish and allied genera. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 19: 15–16.
- Bang, S.W., Iida, D., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1997b. Production of new intergeneric hybrids between *Raphanus sativus* and *Brassica* wild species. Breed. Sci. 47: 223–228.
- Bang, S.W., Kaneko, Y. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1998. Cytogenetical stability and fertility of an intergeneric amphidiploid line synthesized from *Brassica maurorum* Durieu and *Raphanus sativus* L. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 17(1): 23–29.
- Bang, S.W., Mizuno, Y., Kaneko, Y., Matsuzawa, Y. and Bang, K.S. 2003. Production of intergeneric hybrids between the C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC. and *Raphanus sativus* L. Breed. Sci. 53: 231–236.
- Banga, S.S. and Labana, K.S. 1991. Cytoplasmic-genetic relationship between *Brassica nigra* and *Sinapis allioni*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 14/15: 12–13.
- Banga, S.S., Bhaskar, P.B. and Ahuja, I. 2003. Synthesis of intergeneric hybrids and establishment of genomic affinity between *Diplotaxis catholica* and crop *Brassica* species. Theor. Appl. Genet. 106: 1244–1247.
- Baranger, A., Chevre, A.M., Eber, F., Renard, M. 1995. Effect of oilseed rape genotype on the spontaneous hybridization rate with a weedy species: an assessment of transgene dispersal. Theor. Appl. Genet. 91: 956–963.
- Barcikowska, B., Kalasa-Janowska, M. and Mackowiak, M. 1994. Attempts of receiving yellow seeded *Brassica napus* recombinants as the result of interspecific crosses *B. juncea* (L.) Czern. et Coss. x *B. carinata* Braun. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 16: 20.
- Bastia, T., Scotti, N., and Cardi, T. 2001. Organelle DNA analysis of *Solanum* and *Brassica* somatic hybrids by PCR with 'universal primers'. Theor. Appl. Genet. 102: 1265–1272.
- Batra, V., Shivanna, K.R. and Prakash, S. 1989. Hybrids of wild species *Erucastrum gallicum* and crop brassicas. Proc. 6th Intl. Congr. SABRAO 1 pp: 443–446.
- Batra, V., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1990. Intergeneric hybridization between *Diplotaxis siifolia*, a wild species and crop brassicas. Theor. Appl. Genet. 80: 537–541.
- Bauer, R. 1990. Protoplast manipulation in the genus *Brassica*. II. Fusion of leaf and callus protoplasts and the selection of heterokaryons. Bot. Zentralbl. 109: 63–69.
- Begum, F., Paul, S., Bag, N., Sikdar, S.R. and Sen, S.K. 1995. Somatic hybrids between *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. and *Diplotaxis harra* (Forsk.) Boiss. and the generation of backcross progenies. Theor. Appl. Genet. 91: 116–1172.
- Benabdelmouna, A., Gu ritaine, G., Abirached-Darmency, M. and Darmency, H. 2003. Genome discrimination in progeny of interspecific hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Raphanus raphanistrum*. Genome 46: 469–472.
- Bennett, R.A., Thiagarajah, M.R., King, J.R. and Rahman, M.H. 2008. Interspecific cross of *Brassica oleracea* var. *alboglabra* and *B. napus*: effects of growth condition and silique age on the efficiency of hybrid production, and inheritance of erucic acid in the self-pollinated backcross generation. Euphytica 164: 593–601.

- Beschorner, M., Warwick, S.I. and Lydiate, D.J. 1999. Interspecies transfer of improved water use efficiency from *Moricandia* into *Brassica*. Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N° 83.
- Bhaskar, P.B., Ahuja, I., Janeja, H.S. and Banga, S.S. 2002. Intergeneric hybridization between *Erucastrum canariense* and *Brassica rapa*. Genetic relatedness between E<sup>c</sup> and A genomes. Theor. Appl. Genet. 105: 754–758.
- Bhat, S. and Sarla, N. 1996. Approaches to reciprocal hybridization between *B. campestris* and *B. nigra*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 18: 8–9.
- Bhat, S. and Sarla, N. 2004. Identification and overcoming barriers between *Brassica rapa* L. em. Metzg. and *B. nigra* (L.) Koch crosses for the resynthesis of *B. juncea* (L.) Czern. Genet. Resour. Crop Evol. 51: 455–469.
- Bhat, S.R., Kumar, P. and Prakash, S. 2008. An improved cytoplasmic male sterile (*Diplotaxis berthautii*) *Brassica juncea*: identification of restorer and molecular characterization. Euphytica 159: 145–152.
- Bhat, S.R., Vijayan, P., Ashutosh, K.K. Dwivedi and Prakash, S. 2006. *Diplotaxis erucooides*-induced cytoplasmic male sterility in *Brassica juncea* is rescued by the *Moricandia arvensis* restorer: genetic and molecular analyses. Plant Breed. 125: 150–155.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1995. A sexual hybrid between *Brassica juncea* and *Diplotaxis muralis*. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 55: 170–172.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1996a. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Diplotaxis muralis*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 18: 10–11.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1996b. Cytogenetics of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* L. and *Eruca sativa* Lam. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 18: 12–13.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1998. Production and cytology of intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Diplotaxis catholica*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 20: 15.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1999a. *Brassica juncea* - *Eruca sativa* sexual hybrids. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 21: 33–34.
- Bijral, J.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1999b. Morpho-cytogenetics of *Brassica juncea* x *Brassica oxyrrhina* hybrids. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 21: 35–36.
- Bijral, J.S., Gupta, B.B., Singh, K. and Sharma, T.R. 1991. Interspecific hybridization between *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. and *Brassica hirta* Moench. Indian J. Genet. 51: 476–478.
- Bijral, J.S., Sharma, T.R. and Kanwal, K.S. 1993. Morphocytogenetics of *Brassica napus* L. x *Sinapis alba* L. sexual hybrids. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 53: 442–444.
- Bijral, J.S., Sharma, T.R. and Kanwal, K.S. 1994a. Backcross derivatives of *Brassica napus* x *Sinapis alba* hybrids. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 16: 21.
- Bijral, J.S., Kanwal, K.S. and Sharma, T.R. 1994b. *Brassica cossoneana* x *Brassica carinata* hybrids. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 16: 22.
- Bijral, J.S., Sharma, T.R., Gupta, B.B. and Singh, K. 1995. Interspecific hybrids of *Brassica maurorum* with *Brassica* crops, and their cytology. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 17: 18–19.
- Bing, D.J., Downey, R.K. and Rakow, G.F.W. 1991. Potential of gene transfer among oilseed *Brassica* and their weedy relatives. GCIRC Rapeseed Congr. 1991, pp 1022–1027.
- Bing, D.J., Downey, R.K. and Rakow, G.F.W. 1995. An evaluation of intergeneric gene transfer between *Brassica napus* and *Sinapis arvensis*. Plant Breed. (New York) 114: 481–484.

- Bing, D.J., Downey, R.K. and Rakow, G.F.W. 1996a. Assessment of transgene escape from *Brassica rapa* into *B. nigra* and *Sinapis arvensis*. *Plant Breed.* 115: 1–4.
- Bing, D.J., Downey, R.K. and Rakow, G.F.W. 1996b. Hybridizations among *Brassica napus*, *B. rapa* and *B. juncea* and their two weedy relatives *B. nigra* and *Sinapis arvensis* under open pollination conditions in the field. *Plant Breeding* 115: 470–473.
- Bradburne, R.P., Magrath, R. and Mithen, R.F. 1999. Altering volatile production in oilseed rape by introgression of genes from wild brassicas. *Proc. GCIRC 10th Int. Rapeseed Congr., Contribution #42* on CD ROM; also available at <http://www.regional.org.au/au/gcirk/>
- Brown, J. and Brown, A.P. 1996. Gene transfer between canola (*Brassica napus* L. and *B. campestris* L.) and related weed species. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 129: 513–522.
- Brown, J., Brown, A.P., Davis, J.B. and Erickson, D. 1997. Intergeneric hybridization between *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica napus*. *Euphytica* 93: 163–168.
- Busso, C., Attia, T. and Röbbelen, G. 1987. Trigenomic combinations for the analysis of meiotic control in the cultivated *Brassica* species. *Genome* 29: 331–333.
- Chadoeuf, R., Darmency, H., Maillat, J. and Renard, M. 1998. Survival of buried seeds of interspecific hybrids between oilseed rape, hoary mustard and wild radishi. *Field Crops Res.* 58: 197–204.
- Chandra, A., Gupta, M.L., Ahuja, I., Kaur, G. and Banga, S.S. 2004a. Intergeneric hybridization between *Erucastrum cardaminoides* and two diploid crop *Brassica* species. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 108: 1620–1626.
- Chandra, A., Gupta, M.L., Banga, S.S. and Banga, S.K. 2004b. Production of an interspecific hybrid between *Brassica fruticulosa* and *Brassica rapa*. *Plant Breed.* 123: 497–498.
- Chatterjee, G., Sikdar, S.R., Das, S. and Sen, S.K. 1988. Intergeneric somatic hybrid production through protoplast fusion between *Brassica juncea* and *Diplotaxis muralis*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 76: 915–922.
- Chen, B.Y. and Heneen, W.K. 1992. Inheritance of seed colour in *Brassica campestris* L. and breeding for yellow-seeded *B. napus* L. *Euphytica* 59: 157–163.
- Chen, B.Y., Heneen, W.K. and Jönsson, R. 1988. Resynthesis of *Brassica napus* L. through interspecific hybridization between *B. alboglabra* Bailey and *B. campestris* L. with special emphasis on seed colour. *Plant Breed.* 101: 52–59.
- Chen, H-F., Wang, H. and Li, Z-Y. 2007. Production and genetic analysis of partial hybrids in intertribal crosses between *Brassica* species (*B. rapa*, *B. napus*) and *Capsella bursa-pastoris*. *Plant Cell Rep.* 26: 1791–1800.
- Chen, H.G. and Wu, J.S. 2008. Characterization of fertile amphidiploid between *Raphanus sativus* and *Brassica alboglabra* and the crossability with *Brassica* species. *Genet. Resour. Crop Evol.* 55: 143–150.
- Chen, L-P., Zhang, M-F., Li, C-S. and Hirata, Y. 2005. Production of interspecific somatic hybrids between tuber mustard (*Brassica juncea*) and red cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*). *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult.* 80: 305–311.
- Cheng, B.F. and Séguin-Swartz, G. 2000. Meiotic studies on intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 22: 11–12.
- Cheng, B.F., Chen, B.Y. and Heneen, W.K. 1994. Addition of *Brassica alboglabra* Bailey chromosomes to *B. campestris* L. with special emphasis on seed colour. *Heredity* 73: 185–189.
- Cheng, B.F., Séguin-Swartz, G. and Somers, D.J. 2002. Cytogenetic and molecular characterization of

- intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus*. *Genome* 45: 110–115.
- Chèvre, A.M., Adamczyk, K., Eber, F., Huteau, V., Coriton, O., Letanneur, J. C., Laredo, C., Jenczewski, E. and Monod, H. 2007. Modelling gene flow between oilseed rape and wild radish. I. Evolution of chromosome structure. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 114: 209–221.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Baranger, A., Kerllan, M.C. Barret, P., Vallee, P. and Renard, M. 1996. Interspecific gene flow as a component of risk assessment for transgenic *Brassicacae*. *Acta Hort.* 407: 169–179.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Baranger, A. and Renard, M. 1997. Gene flow from transgenic crops. *Nature* 389: 924.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Baranger, A., Hureau, G., Barret, P. and Picault, H. and Renard, M. 1998a. Characterization of backcross generations obtained under field conditions from oilseed rape-wild radish F<sub>1</sub> interspecific hybrids: an assessment of transgene dispersal. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 97: 90–98.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Baranger, A., Vallée, P., Pierre, J. and Renard, M. 1998b. Impact de la transformation génétique du colza. *Cahiers Agric.* 7: 525–530.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Darmency, H., Fleury, A., Picault, H., Letanneur, J.C. and Renard, M. 2000. Assessment of interspecific hybridization between transgenic oilseed rape and wild radish under normal agronomic conditions. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 100: 1233–1239.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Jenczewski, E., Darmency, H. and Renard, M. 2003. Gene flow from oilseed rape to weedy species. *Acta Agric. Scand. Sect. B. Soil Plant Sci.* 53 (Suppl. 1): 22–25.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Margale, E., Kerlan, M.C., Primard, C., Vedel, F., Delseny, M. and Pelletier, G. 1994b. Comparison of somatic and sexual *Brassica napus-Sinapis alba* hybrids and their progeny by cytogenetical studies and molecular characterization. *Genome* 37: 367–374.
- Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Quiros, C.F. and Delourme, R. 1994a. Creation and characterization of *Brassica napus - Diplotaxis erucoides* addition lines. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 28–29.
- Choudhary, B.R. and Joshi, P. 1999. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica*. Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N° 510.
- Choudhary, B.R. and Joshi, P. 2000. Cytomorphology of intergeneric hybrid *Sinapis alba x Brassica nigra*. *J. Genet. Breed.* 54: 157–160.
- Choudhary, B.R. and Joshi, P. 2001a. Genetic diversity in advanced derivatives of *Brassica* interspecific hybrids. *Euphytica* 121: 1–7.
- Choudhary, B.R. and Joshi, P. 2001b. Crossability of *Brassica tournefortii* and *B. rapa*, and morphology and cytology of their F<sub>1</sub> hybrids. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 102: 1123–1128.
- Choudhary, B.R., Joshi, P. and Ramarao, S. 2000a. Interspecific hybridization between *Brassica carinata* and *Brassica rapa*. *Plant Breed.* 119: 417–420.
- Choudhary, B.R., Joshi, P. and Rama Rao, S. 2002. Cytogenetics of *Brassica juncea X Brassica rapa* hybrids and patterns of variation in the hybrid derivatives. *Plant Breed.* 121: 292–296.
- Choudhary, B.R., Joshi, P. and Singh, K. 2000b. Synthesis, morphology and cytogenetics of *Raphanofortii* (TTRR, 2n = 38): a new amphidiploid of hybrid *Brassica tournefortii* (TT, 2n = 20) x *Raphanus caudatus* (RR, 2n = 18). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 101: 990–999.
- Chrungu, B., Verma, N., Mohanty, A., Pradhan, A. and Shivanna, K.R. 1999. Production and characterization of interspecific hybrids between *Brassica maurorum* and crop brassicas. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 98: 608–613.



- Darmency, H. and Fleury, A. 2000. Mating system in *Hirschfeldia incana* and hybridization to oilseed rape. *Weed Res.* 40: 231–238.
- Darmency, H., Fleury, A. and Lefol, E. 1995. Effect of transgenic release on weed biodiversity: oilseed rape and wild radish. Brighton Crop Protection Conference – weeds. Pp. 433–438.
- Darmency, H., Lefol, E. and Fleury, A. 1998. Spontaneous hybridizations between oilseed rape and wild radish. *Mol. Ecology* 7: 1467–1473.
- Dayal, N. 1987. Towards synthesis of  $\times$  *Raphanoeruca*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 12: 7.
- Delourme, R., Eber, F. and Chèvre, A.M. 1989. Intergeneric hybridization of *Diplotaxis erucooides* with *Brassica napus*. I. Cytogenetic analysis of F<sub>1</sub> and BC<sub>1</sub> progeny. *Euphytica* 41: 123–128.
- Deol, J.S., Shivanna, K.R., Prakash, S. and Banga, S.S. 2003. *Enarthrocarpus lyratus*-based cytoplasmic male sterility and fertility restorer system in *Brassica rapa*. *Plant Breed.* 122: 438–440.
- Diederichsen, E. and Sacristán, M.D. 1988. Interspecific hybridizations in the genus *Brassica* followed by in ovule embryo culture. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 20–21.
- Diederichsen, E. and Sacristán, M.D. 1994. The use of ovule culture in reciprocal hybridization between *B. campestris* L. and *B. oleracea* L. *Plant Breed.* 113: 79–82.
- Du, X-Z., Ge, X-H., Zhao, Z-G., and Li, Z-Y. 2008. Chromosome elimination and fragment introgression and recombination producing intertribal partial hybrids from *Brassica napus*  $\times$  *Lesquerella fendleri* crosses. *Plant Cell Rep.* 27: 261–271.
- Eber, F., Chèvre, A.M., Baranger, A., Vallée, P., Tanguy, X. and Renard, M. 1994. Spontaneous hybridization between a male-sterile oilseed rape and two weeds. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 88: 362-368.
- Eenink, A.H. 1974. Matromorphy in *Brassica oleracea* L. III. The influence of temperature delayed prickly pollination and growth regulators on the number of matromorphic seeds formed. *Euphytica* 23: 711–718.
- Ellerström, S. 1978. Species crosses and sterility in *Brassica* and *Raphanus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 3: 16–17.
- Fahleson, J., Eriksson, I. and Glimelius, K. 1994a. Intertribal somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Barbarea vulgaris* - production of in vitro plantlets. *Plant Cell Rep.* 13: 411–416.
- Fahleson, J., Eriksson, I., Landgren, M., Stymme, S. and Glimelius, K. 1994b. Intertribal somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Thlaspi perfoliatum* with high content of the *T. perfoliatum*-specific nervonic acid. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 87: 795–804.
- Fahleson, J., Lagercrantz, U., Mouras, A. and Glimelius, K. 1997. Characterization of somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Eruca sativa* using species-specific repetitive sequences and genomic in situ hybridization. *Plant Sci. (Shannon)* 123: 133–142.
- Fahleson, J., Råhlén, L. and Glimelius, K. 1988. Analysis of plants regenerated from protoplast fusions between *Brassica napus* and *Eruca sativa*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 76: 50–512.
- Fan, Z., Tai, W. and Stefanson, B.R. 1985. Male sterility in *Brassica napus* L. associated with an extra chromosome. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 27: 467–471.
- Fernandez-Escobar, J., Dominguez, J., Martin, A. and Fernandez-Martinez, J.M. 1988. Genetics of the erucic acid content in interspecific hybrids of Ethiopian mustard (*Brassica carinata* Braun) and rapeseed (*B. napus* L.). *Plant Breed.* 100: 310–315.
- FitzJohn, R.G., Armstrong, T.T., Newstrom-Lloyd, L., Wilton, A.D., and Cochrane, M. 2007. Hybridisation within *Brassica* and allied genera: evaluation of potential for transgene escape. *Euphytica* 158: 209–

- Forsberg, J., Landgren, M. and Glimelius, K. 1994. Fertile somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant Sci.* 95: 213–223.
- Frello, S., Hansen, K.R., Jensen, J. and Jorgensen, R.B. 1995. Inheritance of rapeseed (*Brassica napus*)-specific RAPD markers and a transgene in the cross *B. juncea* x (*B. juncea* x *B. napus*). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 91: 236–241.
- Gaikwad, K., Kirti, P.B., Sharma, A., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1996. Cytogenetical and molecular investigations on somatic hybrids of *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica juncea* and their backcross progeny. *Plant Breed.* 115: 480–483.
- Garg, H., Banga, S., Bansal, P., Atri, C. and Banga, S.S. 2007. Hybridizing *Brassica rapa* with wild crucifers *Diplotaxis eruroides* and *Brassica maurorum*. *Euphytica* 156: 417–424.
- Gerdemann-Knoerck, M., Sacristán, M.D., Braatz, C. and Scheider, O. 1994. Utilization of asymmetric somatic hybridization for the transfer of disease resistance from *Brassica nigra* to *Brassica napus*. *Plant Breed.* 113: 106–113.
- Gerdemann-Knörck, M., Nielen, S., Tzscheetzsch, C., Iglisch, J. and Schieder, O. 1995. Transfer of disease resistance within the genus *Brassica* through asymmetric somatic hybridization. *Euphytica* 85: 247–253.
- Getinet, A., Rakow, G., Raney, J.P. and Downey, R.K. 1994. Development of zero erucic acid Ethiopian mustard through an interspecific cross with zero erucic acid Oriental mustard. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 74: 793–795.
- Getinet, A., Rakow, G., Raney, J.P. and Downey, R.K. 1997. Glucosinolate content in interspecific crosses of *Brassica carinata* with *B. juncea* and *B. napus*. *Plant Breed.* 116: 39–46.
- GhoshDastidar, N. and Varma, N.S. 1999. A study on intercrossing between transgenic *B. juncea* and other related species. *Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N<sup>o</sup> 244.*
- Gómez-Campo, C. 1981. Some recent research on wild members of the Brassiceae. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 6: 8.
- Gómez-Campo, C. 1983. Studies on Cruciferae: X. Concerning some West Mediterranean species of *Erucastrum*. *An. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 40: 63–72.
- Goswami, R. and Devi, J. 2002. Intergeneric hybridization of Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*) with taramira (*Eruca sativa*). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 72: 436–438.
- Goyal, R.K., Chowdhury, J.B. and Jain, R.K. 1997. Development of fertile *Brassica juncea* x *B. tournefortii* hybrids through embryo rescue. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 19–20.
- Guan, R., Jiang, S., Xin, R. and Zhang, H. 2007a. Studies on rapeseed germplasm enhancement by use of cruciferous weed *Descurainia sophia*. *Proc. GCIRC 12th Inter. Rapeseed Congr.* 1: 261–265.
- Guan, R., Jiang, S., Xin, R. and Zhang, H. 2007b. Studies on rapeseed germplasm enhancement by use of cruciferous weed *Rorippa indica*. *Proc. GCIRC 12th Inter. Rapeseed Congr.* 1: 329–332.
- Guéritaine, G. and Darmency, H. 2001. Polymorphism for interspecific hybridisation within a population of wild radish (*Raphanus raphanistrum*) pollinated by oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*). *Sex. Plant Reprod.* 14: 169–172.
- Guéritaine, G., Sester, M., Eber, F., Chèvre, A.M. and Darmency, H. 2002. Fitness of backcrosses of hybrids between transgenic oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and wild radish (*Raphanus raphanistrum*). *Mol. Ecol.* 11: 1419–1426.

- Guéritaine, G., Bazot, S. and Darmency, H. 2003a. Emergence and growth of hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Raphanus raphanistrum*. *New Phytol.* 158: 561–567.
- Guéritaine, G., Bonavent, J.F. and Darmency, H. 2003b. Variation of prezygotic barriers in the interspecific hybridization between oilseed rape and wild radish. *Euphytica* 130: 349–353.
- Gundimeda, H.R., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1992. Intergeneric hybrids between *Enarthrocarpus lyratus*, a wild species, and crop brassicas. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 83: 655–662.
- Gupta, S.K. 1997. Production of interspecific and intergeneric hybrids in *Brassica* and *Raphanus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 21–22.
- Hagimori, M., Nagaoka, M., Kato, N. and Yoshikawa, H. 1992. Production and characterization of somatic hybrids between the Japanese radish and cauliflower. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 84: 819–824.
- Halfhill, M.D., Richards, H.A., Mabon, S.A. and Stewart, C.N. Jr. 2001. Expression of GFP and Bt transgenes in *Brassica napus* and hybridization with *Brassica rapa*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 103: 659–667.
- Halfhill, M.D., Millwood, R.J., Raymer, P.L. and Stewart, C.N. Jr. 2002. Bt-transgenic oilseed rape hybridization with its weedy relative, *Brassica rapa*. *Environ. Biosafety Res.* 1: 19–28.
- Halfhill, M.D., Millwood, R.J., Weissinger, A.K., Warwick, S.I. and Stewart, C.N. 2003. Additive transgene expression and genetic introgression in multiple green-fluorescent protein transgenic crop x weed hybrid generations. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 107: 1533–1540.
- Halfhill, M.D., Zhu, B., Warwick, S.I., Raymer, P.L., Millwood, R.J., Weissinger, A.K. and Stewart, C.N. Jr. 2004. Hybridization and backcrossing between transgenic oilseed rape and two related weed species under field conditions. *Environ. Biosafety Res.* 3: 73–81.
- Hansen, L.N. 1998. Intertribal somatic hybridization between rapid cycling *Brassica oleracea* L. and *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz. *Euphytica* 104: 173–179.
- Hansen, L.N. and Earle, E.D. 1997. Somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* L. and *Sinapis alba* L. with resistance to *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 94: 1078–1085.
- Hansen, L.N., Siegismund, H.R. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2001. Introgression between oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L.) and its weedy relative *B. rapa* L. in a natural population. *Genet. Resources. Crop Evol.* 48: 621–627.
- Harberd, D.J. 1972. A contribution to the cytotaxonomy of *Brassica* (Cruciferae) and its allies. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 65: 1–23.
- Harberd, D.J. 1976. Cytotaxonomic studies of *Brassica* and related genera. In: *The biology and chemistry of the Cruciferae*. Edited by J.G. Vaughan, A.J. MacLeod, and B.M.G. Jones. Academic Press, London. pp: 47–68.
- Harberd, D.J. and McArthur, E.D. 1972. Cytotaxonomy of *Rhynchosinapis* and *Hutera* (Cruciferae-Brassicaceae). *Heredity* 28: 254–257.
- Harberd, D.J. and McArthur, E.D. 1980. Meiotic analysis of some species and genus hybrids in the Brassicaceae. Pages 65–87 in: S. Tsunoda, K. Hinata, and C. Gómez-Campo, eds, *Brassica crops and wild allies*. Japan Scientific Societies Press, Tokyo.
- Hauser, T.P., Damgaard, C. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2003. Frequency-dependent fitness of hybrids between oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and weedy *B. rapa* (Brassicaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* 90: 571–578.
- Hauser, T.P., Jørgensen, R.B. and Østergard, H. 1998b. Fitness of backcross and F<sub>2</sub> hybrids between weedy *Brassica rapa* and oilseed rape (*B. napus*). *Heredity* 81: 436–443.

- Hauser, T.P., Shaw, R.G. and Østergard, H. 1998a. Fitness of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids between *Brassica rapa* and oilseed rape (*B. napus*). *Heredity* 81: 429–435.
- Heath, D.W. and Earle, E.D. 1996a. Resynthesis of rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.): a comparison of sexual versus somatic hybridization. *Plant Breed.* 115: 395–401.
- Heath, D.W. and Earle, E.D. 1996b. Synthesis of Ogura male sterile rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.) with cold tolerance by protoplast fusion and effects of atrazine resistance on seed yield. *Plant Cell Rep.* 15: 939–944.
- Heenan, P.B., Dawson, M.I., Fitzjohn, R.G. and Stewart, A.V. 2007. Experimental hybridisation of *Brassica* species in New Zealand. *N.Z. J. Bot.* 45: 53–66.
- Heneen, W.K. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2001. Cytology, RAPD, and seed colour of progeny plants from *Brassica rapa -albojabra* aneuploids and development of monosomic addition lines. *Genome* 44: 1007–1021.
- Hinata, K. and Konno, N. 1979. Studies on a male sterile strain having the *Brassica campestris* nucleus and the *Diptotaxis muralis* cytoplasm I. On the breeding procedure and some characteristic of the male sterile strain. *Jap. J. Breed.* 29: 305–311.
- Hossain, M.M., Inden, H. and Asahira, T. 1990. In vitro ovule culture of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* and *Raphanus sativus*. *Sci. Hortic.* 41: 181–188.
- Hu, J. and Quiros, C.F. 1991. Identification of broccoli and cauliflower cultivars with RAPD markers. *Plant Cell. Rep.* 10: 505–511.
- Hu, Q. and Hansen, L.N. 1998. Protoplast fusion between *Brassica napus* and related species for transfer of new genes for low erucic acid. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 20: 37–38.
- Hu, Q., Andersen, S.B., Dixelius, C. and Hansen, L.N. 2002a. Production of fertile intergeneric somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Sinapsis arvensis* for the enrichment of the rapeseed gene pool. *Plant Cell Rep.* 21: 147–152.
- Hu, Q., Andersen, S.V., Laursen, J. and Hansen, L.N. 1999. Intergeneric hybridization by protoplast fusion aiming at modification of fatty acid composition in *Brassica napus*. *Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N° 332.*
- Hu, Q., Hansen, L.N., Laursen, J., Dixelius, C. and Andersen, S.B. 2002b. Intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus* containing traits of agronomic importance for oilseed rape breeding. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 105: 834–840.
- Huang, B-Q., Liu, Y-Q., Wu, W-H and Xue, X-Q. 2002. Production and cytogenetics of intergeneric hybrids between Ogura CMS *Brassica napus* and *Raphanus sativus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 24: 25–27.
- Huang, Y.J., Zhao, J.W., Zhao, H.J., He, F.X. and Li, Y.C. 1999. Studies on new strain selected by intergeneric hybridization between *B. napus* and *C. bursa-pastoris*. *Proc. GCIRC 10th Int. Rapeseed Congr., Contribution #193 on CD ROM; also available at <http://www.regional.org.au/au/gcirc/>*
- Inomata, N. 1977. Production of interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *Brassica oleracea* by culture *in vitro* of excised ovaries. *Jpn. J. Breed.* 27: 295–304.
- Inomata, N. 1984. Production of interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *B. oleracea* in combinations of diploid and autotetraploid by ovary culture *in vitro* and their progenies. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 9: 30–31.
- Inomata, N. 1985. Interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *B. cretica* by ovary culture in

- vitro. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 10: 92–93.
- Inomata, N. 1986. Interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *B. bourgeauii* by ovary culture in vitro. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 11: 14–15.
- Inomata, N. 1987. Interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *B. montana* by ovary culture in vitro. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 12: 8–9.
- Inomata, N. 1988. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Sinapis arvensis* and their crossability. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 22–23.
- Inomata, N. 1990. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica* through ovary culture. Pages 367–384 in Y.P.S. Bajaj, ed., *Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 10. Legumes and oilseed crops I*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Inomata, N. 1991. Intergeneric hybridization in *Brassica juncea* x *Sinapis pubescens* and *B. napus* x *S. pubescens*, and their cytological studies. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 14/15: 10–11.
- Inomata, N. 1994a. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica juncea* and *Diplotaxis virgata*, and their cytology. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 30–31.
- Inomata, N. 1994b. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Sinapis pubescens*, and the cytology and crossability of their progenies. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 89: 540–544.
- Inomata, N. 1996. Cytogenetical studies and crossability on the F<sub>1</sub> hybrid between *Brassica campestris* and *Sinapis turgida*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 18: 14–15.
- Inomata, N. 1997. Hybrid progenies of the cross in *Brassica napus* x *Sinapis arvensis*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 23–24.
- Inomata, N. 1998. Production of the hybrids and progenies in the intergeneric cross between *Brassica juncea* and *Diplotaxis eruroides*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 20: 17–18.
- Inomata, N. 1999. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *Diplotaxis virgata*, and cytology and crossability of their hybrids. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 21: 39–40.
- Inomata, N. 2000. Interspecific hybridization between *Brassica campestris* and *B. spinescens* and the cytogenetic analysis of their progenies. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 22: 13–14.
- Inomata, N. 2001. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica juncea* and *Erucastrum virgatum* and the meiotic behavior of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 23: 17–18.
- Inomata, N. 2002a. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Diplotaxis virgata* and meiotic chromosome association of the F<sub>1</sub> hybrids. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 24: 29–30.
- Inomata, N. 2002b. A cytogenetic study of the progenies of hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Brassica oleracea*, *Brassica bourgeauii*, *Brassica cretica* and *Brassica montana*. *Plant Breed.* 121: 174–176.
- Inomata, N. 2003. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica juncea* and *Diplotaxis virgata* through ovary culture, and the cytology and crossability of their progenies. *Euphytica* 133: 57–64.
- Inomata, N. 2004. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica rapa* and *Coincya pseudoerucastrum* and the meiotic behavior. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 25: 19–20.
- Inomata, N. 2005. Intergeneric hybrid between *Brassica napus* and *Diplotaxis harra* through ovary culture and the cytogenetic analysis of their progenies. *Euphytica* 145: 87–93.
- Jandurova, O.M. and Dolezel, J. 1995. Cytological study of interspecific hybrid between *Brassica campestris* x *B. hirta* (*Sinapis alba*). *Sex. Plant Reprod.* 8: 37–43.
- Jenkins, T.E., Frampton, C.M. and Conner, A.J. 2005. Population variability in wild turnip (*Brassica rapa* var. *oleifera*) for interspecific hybridization with herbicide-resistant rape (*Brassica napus*) pollen. *N. Z.*

- J. Crop Hortic. Sci. 33: 9–16.
- Johannessen, M.M., Andersen, B.A., Damgaard, C. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2005. Maternal inheritance of chloroplasts between *Brassica rapa* and F<sub>1</sub>-hybrids demonstrated by cpDNA markers specific to oilseed rape and *B. rapa*. Mol. Breed. 16: 271–278.
- Jørgensen, R.B. and Andersen, B. 1994. Spontaneous hybridization between oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and weedy *B. campestris* (Brassicaceae): a risk of growing genetically modified oilseed rape. Am. J. Bot. 81: 1620–1626.
- Joshi, P. and Choudhary, B.R. 1999. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica*. I. *B. carinata* x *B. tournefortii*. Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N° 517.
- Kalia, P. 2008. Exploring cytoplasmic male sterility for F<sub>1</sub> hybrid development in Indian cauliflower. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 27: 75–76.
- Kamala, T. 1983. A study on the cytogenetic homeologies between *Raphanus* and *Brassica* genomes. Ind. J. Bot. 6: 131–140.
- Kanada, I. and Kato, M. 1997. Effect of *Brassica oxyrrhina* cytoplasm on *Raphanus sativus*. Breed. Sci. 47: 57–65.
- Kaneko, K., Okafuji, Y. and Matsumoto, O. 1996. Production of interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* and *B. oleracea* and intergeneric hybrids between *Raphanus sativus* and *B. campestris* by ovule culture. Bull. Yamaguchi Agr. Exp. Sta. 47: 6–13.
- Kaneko, Y., Yano, H., Bang, S.W. and Matsuzawa, Y. 2003. Genetic stability and maintenance of *Raphanus sativus* lines with an added *Brassica rapa* chromosome. Plant Breed. 122: 239–243.
- Katiyar, R.K. and Chamola, R. 1995. Useful end products from *Brassica juncea* x *B. carinata* and *Brassica juncea* x *Brassica campestris* crosses. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 17: 20–21.
- Katiyar, R.K. and Chamola, R. 1998. Tetralocular *Brassica juncea*: a new productive variability through interspecific hybridization. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 20: 19–20.
- Katiyar, R.K. and Chamola, R. 2007. Assessment of yield penalty in hybrids due to alien cytoplasm in Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea* L. Czern. & Coss.). Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 26: 17–18.
- Keighery, G. 1995. The ecological consequences of genetic engineering. Search 26: 274–276.
- Kerlan, M.C., Chèvre, A.M., Eber, F., Botterman, J. and de Greef, W. 1991. Risk assessment of gene transfer from transgenic rapeseed to wild species in optimal conditions. GCIRC 1991 Rapeseed Congr.: 1028–1033.
- Kerlan, M.C., Chevre, A.M., Eber, F., Baranger, A. and Renard, M. 1992. Risk assessment of outcrossing of transgenic rapeseed to related species: I. Interspecific hybrid production under optimal conditions with emphasis on pollination and fertilization. Euphytica 62: 145–153.
- Kerlan, M.C., Chevre, A.M. and Eber, F. 1993. Interspecific hybrids between a transgenic rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.) and related species: cytogenetical characterization and detection of the transgene. Genome 36: 1099–1106.
- Kianian, S.F. and Quiros, C.F. 1992a. Generation of a *Brassica oleracea* composite RFLP map: linkage arrangements among various populations and evolutionary implications. Theor. Appl. Genet. 84: 544–554.
- Kianian, S.F. and Quiros, C.F. 1992b. Trait inheritance, fertility, and genomic relationships of some  $n = 9$  *Brassica* species. Genet. Resour. Crop Evol. 39: 165–175.
- Kimura, R., Sato, K., Fujimoto, R. and Nishio, T. 2002. Recognition specificity of self-incompatibility

- maintained after the divergence of *Brassica oleracea* and *Brassica rapa*. *Plant J.* 29: 215–223.
- Kirti, P.B., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1991. Interspecific hybridization between *Brassica juncea* and *B. spinescens* through protoplast fusion. *Plant Cell Rep.* 9: 639–642.
- Kirti, P.B., Narasimhulu, S.B., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1992a. Somatic hybridization between *Brassica juncea* and *Moricandia arvensis* by protoplast fusion. *Plant Cell Rep.* 11: 318–321.
- Kirti, P.B., Narasimhulu, S.B., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1992b. Production and characterization of intergeneric somatic hybrids of *Trachystoma ballii* and *Brassica juncea*. *Plant Cell Rep.* 11: 90–92.
- Kirti, P.B., Banga, S.S., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1995a. Transfer of Ogura cytoplasmic male sterility to *Brassica juncea* and improvement of the male sterile line through somatic cell fusion. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 91: 517–521.
- Kirti, P.B., Mohapatra, T., Baldev, A., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1995b. A stable cytoplasmic male-sterile line of *Brassica juncea* carrying restructured organelle genomes from the somatic hybrid *Trachystoma ballii* + *B. juncea*. *Plant Breed.* 114: 434–438.
- Kirti, P.B., Mohapatra, T., Khanna, H., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1995c. *Diplotaxis catholica* + *Brassica juncea* somatic hybrids: molecular and cytogenetic characterization. *Plant Cell Rep.* 14: 593–597.
- Klimaszewska, K. and Keller, W.A. 1988. Regeneration and characterization of somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Diplotaxis harra*. *Plant Sci. (Shannon)* 58: 211–222.
- Kumar, C. 1994. Inter-generic hybridization in Cruciferae. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 27.
- Kumar, C. 2000. A created species: *Brassica caudatus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 22: 15.
- Landbo, L. and Jorgensen, R.B. 1997. Seed germination in weedy *Brassica campestris* and its hybrids with *B. napus*: implications for risk assessment of transgenic oilseed rape. *Euphytica* 97: 209–216.
- Landbo, L., Andersen, B. and Jorgensen, R.B. 1996. Natural hybridisation between oilseed rape and a wild relative: hybrids among seeds from weedy *B. campestris*. *Hereditas (Lund)* 125: 89–91.
- Landgren, M. and Glimelius, K. 1994. A high frequency of intergenomic mitochondrial recombination and an overall biased segregation of *B. campestris* or recombined *B. campestris* mitochondria were found in somatic hybrids made within Brassicaceae. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 87: 854–862.
- Leadlay, E.A. and Heywood, V.H. 1990. The biology and systematics of the genus *Coincya* Porta and Rigo ex Rouy (Cruciferae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 102: 313–398.
- Leckie, D., Smithson, A. and Crute, I.R. 1993. Gene movement from oilseed rape to weedy populations - a component of risk assessment for transgenic cultivars. *Asp. Appl. Biol.* 35: 61–66.
- Lee, T.N. and Snow, A.A. 1998. Pollinator preference and the persistence of crop genes in wild radish populations (*Raphanus raphanistrum*, Brassicaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* 85: 333–339.
- Leflon, M., Eber, F., Letanneur, J.C., Chelysheva, L., Coriton, O., Huteau, V., Ryder, C.D., Barker, G., Jenczewski, E. and Chevre, A.M. 2006. Pairing and recombination at meiosis of *Brassica rapa* (AA) x *Brassica napus* (AACC). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 113: 1467–1480.
- Lefol, E., Danielou, V., Darmency, H., Kerlan, M.-C., Vallee, P., Chèvre, A.M., Renard, M. and Reboud, X. 1991. Escape of engineered genes from rapeseed to wild Brassicaceae. *Proc. Brighton Crop Protection Conf. Weeds-1991*, Vol. 3: 1049–1056.
- Lefol, E., Danielou, V., Darmency, H., Boucher, F., Maillet, J. and Renard, M. 1995. Gene dispersal from transgenic crops. I. Growth of interspecific hybrids between oilseed rape and the wild hoary mustard. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 32: 803–808.
- Lefol, E., Danielou, V. and Darmency, H. 1996a. Predicting hybridization between transgenic oilseed rape

- and wild mustard. *Field Crop Res.* 45: 153–161.
- Lefol, E., Fleury, A. and Darmency, H. 1996b. Gene dispersal from transgenic crops. II. Hybridization between oilseed rape and hoary mustard. *Sex. Plant Reprod.* 9: 189–196.
- Lefol, E., Seguin-Swartz, G. and Downey, R.K. 1997. Sexual hybridisation in crosses of cultivated *Brassica* species with the crucifers *Erucastrum gallicum* and *Raphanus raphanistrum*: potential for gene introgression. *Euphytica* 95: 127–139.
- Lelivelt, C.L. and Krens, F.A. 1992. Transfer of resistance to the beet cyst nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. into the *Brassica napus* L. gene pool through intergeneric somatic hybridization with *Raphanus sativus* L. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 83: 887–894.
- Lelivelt, C.L.C., Leunissen, E.H.M., Frederiks, H.J., Helsper, J.P.F.G. and Krens, F.A. 1993a. Transfer of resistance of the beet cyst nematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) from *Sinapis alba* L. (white mustard) to the *Brassica napus* L. gene pool by means of sexual and somatic hybridization. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 85: 688–696.
- Lelivelt, C.L.C., Lange, W. and Dolstra, O. 1993b. Intergeneric crosses for the transfer of resistance to the beet cyst nematode from *Raphanus sativus* to *Brassica napus*. *Euphytica* 68: 111–120.
- Lewis, L.J., Woods, D.L. and Cheng, B.F. 2001. Introgression of long pod genotype from spring rape (*Brassica napus* L.) into summer turnip rape (*Brassica rapa* L.). *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 81: 59–60.
- Li, M.T., Li, Z.Y., Zhang, C.Y., Qian, W. and Meng, J.L. 2005. Reproduction and cytogenetic characterization of interspecific hybrids derived from crosses between *Brassica carinata* and *B. rapa*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 110: 1284–1289.
- Li, Z.-Y., Ceccarelli, M., Minelli, S., Contento, A., Liu, Y. and Cionini, P.G. 2003. High efficiency production and genomic in situ hybridization analysis of *Brassica* aneuploids and homozygous plants. *Sci. China Ser. C Life Sci.* 46: 104–112.
- Li, Z. and Heneen, W.K. 1999. Production and cytogenetics of intergeneric hybrids between the three cultivated *Brassica* diploids and *Orychophragmus violaceus*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 99: 694–704.
- Li, Z., Liu, H.L. and Luo, P. 1995. Production and cytogenetics of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 91: 131–136.
- Li, Z.Y., Liu, H.L. and Heneen, W.K. 1996. Meiotic behavior in intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus*. *Hereditas (Lund)* 125: 69–75.
- Li, Z., Wu, J.G., Liu, Y., Liu, H.L., and Heneen, W. K. 1998. Production and cytogenetics of the intergeneric hybrids *Brassica juncea* x *Orychophragmus violaceus* and *B. carinata* x *O. violaceus*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 96: 251–265.
- Liang, H. and Feng, W. 1990. The interspecific cross- *Brassica pekinensis* x *B. oleracea* and observations on the F<sub>1</sub> progenies. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 17: 203–210.
- Liu, R., Qian, W. and Meng, J. 2002. Association of RFLP markers and biomass heterosis in trigeneric hybrids of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* x *B. campestris*). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 105: 1050–1057.
- Lokanadha R.D. and Sarla, N. 1994. Hybridization of *Brassica tournefortii* and cultivated Brassicas. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 32–33.
- Long, M.L., Xing, G.M., Okubo, H. and Fujieda, K. 1992. Cross compatibility between *Brassicoraphanus* (*Brassica oleracea* X *Raphanus sativus*) and cruciferous crops, and rescuing the hybrid embryos through ovary and embryo culture. *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* 37: 29–39.
- Lu, C and Kato, M. 2001. Fertilization fitness and relation to chromosome number in interspecific progeny



- between *Brassica napus* and *B. rapa*: a comparative study using natural and resynthesized *B. napus*. *Breed. Sci.* 51: 73–82.
- Lukens, L.N., Quijada, P.A., Udall, J., Pires, J.C., Schranz, M.E. and Osborn, T.C. 2004. Genome redundancy and plasticity within ancient and recent *Brassica* crop species. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 82: 665–654.
- Luo, P., Lan, Z.Q. and Li, Z.Y. 1994. *Orychophragmus violaceus*, a potential edible-oil crop. *Plant Breed.* 113: 83–85.
- Luo, P., Lan, Z.Q., Deng, J. and Wang, Z.Q. 2000a. Application of *in vitro* organ culture in wide-cross breeding of rapeseed. *Euphytica* 114: 217–221.
- Luo, P., Yin, J.M., Wu, Y.Y. and Lan, Z.Q. 2000b. Studies on chromosome behavior in intergeneric hybrids of some cruciferous plants. *Cruc. Newsl. Eucarpia* 22: 17–18.
- Malik, M., Vyas, P.O., Rangaswamy, N.S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1999. Development of two new cytoplasmic male-sterile lines in *Brassica juncea* through wide hybridization. *Plant Breed.* 118: 75–78.
- Martínez-Laborde, J.B. 1988. Studies on the hybridization and evolution of *Diplotaxis* DC. (Cruciferae, Brassiceae). *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 14–15.
- Mason, P., Braun, L., Warwick, S.I., Zhu, B. and Stewart Jr., C.N. 2003. Transgenic *Bt*-producing *Brassica napus*: *Plutella xylostella* selection pressure and fitness of weedy relatives. *Environ. Biosafety Res.* 2: 263–276.
- Mathias, R. 1991. Improved embryo rescue technique for intergeneric hybridization between *Sinapis* species and *Brassica napus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 14/15: 90–91.
- Matsuzawa, Y. and Sarashima, M. 1984. Intergeneric hybrids between *Raphanus sativus* and *Brassica nigra*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 9: 29.
- Matsuzawa, Y. and Sarashima, M. 1986. Intergeneric hybridization of *Eruca*, *Brassica* and *Raphanus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 11: 17.
- Matsuzawa, Y., Minami, T., Bang, S.W. and Kaneko, Y. 1997. A new *Brassicoraphanus* ( $2n=36$ ); The true-breeding amphidiploid line of *Brassica oxyrrhina* Coss. ( $2n=18$ ) x *Raphanus sativus* L. ( $2n=18$ ). *Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ.* 16: 1–7.
- Matsuzawa, Y., Funayama, T., Kamibayashi, M., Konnai, M., Bang, S.W. and Kaneko, Y. 2000. Synthetic *Brassica rapa-Raphanus sativus* amphidiploid lines developed by reciprocal hybridization. *Plant Breed.* 119: 357–359.
- Mattsson, B. 1988. Interspecific crosses within the genus *Brassica* and some related genera. *Sver. Utsadesforen. Tidskr.* 98: 187–212.
- Meng, J.-L. 1998. Studies on the relationships between *Moricandia* and *Brassica* species. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 40: 508–514.
- Meng, J.-L., Gan, L. and Zhun, Y. 1997. Hybridization and hybrids analysis between *Moricandia arvensis* and *Brassica napus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 25–26.
- Meng, J.-L., Shi, S.-W., Gan, L., Li, Z.-Y. and Qu, X.-S. 1998. The production of yellow-seeded *Brassica napus* (AACC) through crossing interspecific hybrids of *B. campestris* (AA) and *B. carinata* (BBCC) with *B. napus*. *Euphytica* 103: 329–333.
- Meng, J., Yan, Z., Tian, Z., Huang, R. and Huang, B. 1999. Somatic hybrids between *Moricandia nitens* and three *Brassica* species. *Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N<sup>o</sup> 6.*
- Metz, P.L.J., Nap, J.-P. and Stiekema, W.J. 1995. Hybridization of radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.) and

- oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L.) through a flower-culture method. *Euphytica* 80: 159–168.
- Metz, P.L.J., Jacobsen, E., Nap, J.P., Pereira, A. and Stiekema, W.J. 1997. The impact of biosafety of the phosphinothricin-tolerance transgene in inter-specific *B. rapa* times *B. napus* hybrids and their successive backcrosses. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 95: 442–450.
- Mikkelsen, T.R., Andersen, B. and Jørgensen, R.B. 1996. The risk of crop transgene spread. *Nature* 380: 31.
- Mithen, R.F. and Herron, C. 1991. Transfer of disease resistance to oilseed rape from wild *Brassica* species. GCIRC 1991 Rapeseed Congr.: 244–249.
- Mizushima, U. 1980. Genome analysis in *Brassica* and allied genera. In: *Brassica* crops and wild allies, biology and breeding. Edited by S. Tsunoda, K. Hinata, and C. Gómez-Campo. Japan Scientific Societies Press, Tokyo. pp: 89–106.
- Mohapatra, D. and Bajaj, Y.P.S. 1987. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica juncea* x *Brassica hirta* using embryo rescue. *Euphytica* 36: 321–326.
- Mohapatra, D. and Bajaj, Y.P.S. 1988. Hybridization in *Brassica juncea* x *Brassica campestris* through ovary culture. *Euphytica* 37: 83–88.
- Mohapatra, T., Kirti, P.B., Kumar, V.D., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1998. Random chloroplast segregation and mitochondrial genome recombination in somatic hybrid plants of *Diplotaxis catholica* + *Brassica juncea*. *Plant Cell Rep.* 17: 814–818.
- Momotaz, A., Kato, M. and Kakihara, F. 1998. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica* and *Sinapis* species by means of embryo rescue techniques. *Euphytica* 103: 123-130.
- Moyes, C.L., Cole, S.G., Casais, C.A. and Dale, P.J. 1999. Sexual compatibility between oilseed rape and *Sinapis arvensis*. Proc. 10<sup>th</sup> Intl. Rapeseed Congr., Australia. Contribution N<sup>o</sup> 529.
- Moyes, C.L., Lilley, J.M., Casais, C.A., Cole, S.G., Haeger, P.D. and Dale, P.J. 2002. Barriers to gene flow from oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) into populations of *Sinapis arvensis*. *Mol. Ecol.* 11: 103-112.
- Mtsuzawa, Y., Bang, S.W. and Kaneko, Y. 1998. Production of hybrid progenies between *Brassica campestris* and *Moricandia arvensis*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 20: 21–22.
- Muangprom, A., Mauriera, I. and Osborn, T.C. 2006. Transfer of a dwarf gene from *Brassica rapa* to oilseed *B. napus*, effects on agronomic traits, and development of a 'perfect' marker for selection. *Mol. Breed.* 17: 101–110.
- Mukhopadhyay, A., Arumugan, N., Pradhan, A.K., Murthy, H.N., Yadav, B.S., Sodhi, Y.S. and Pental, D. 1994. Somatic hybrids with substitution type genomic configuration TCBB for the transfer of nuclear and organelle genes from *Brassica tournefortii* TT to allotetraploid oilseed crop *B. carinata* BBCC. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 89: 19–25.
- Namai, H. 1980. Effect of flower bud age at bud pollination on cross fertility in reciprocal intergeneric crosses, *Raphanus sativus* x *Brassica oleracea* and *B. campestris* x *R. sativus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 5: 26–27.
- Nanda Kumar, P.B.A., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1988a. Wide hybridization in crop brassicas. In: Sexual reproduction in higher plants. Edited by M. Cresti, P. Gori and E. Pacini. Springer, Berlin. pp: 95–100.
- Nanda Kumar, P.B.A., Shivanna, K.R. and Prakash, S. 1988b. Wide hybridization in *Brassica*: Crossability barriers and studies on the F<sub>1</sub> hybrid and synthetic amphidiploid of *B. fruticulosa* x *B. campestris*. *Sex. Plant Reprod.* 1: 234–239.

- Nanda Kumar, P.B.A., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1989. Wide hybridization in *Brassica*: Studies on interspecific hybrids between cultivated species (*B. napus*, *B. juncea*) and a wild species (*B. gravinae*). Proc. 6th Int. Congr. SABRAO 1: 435–438.
- Nanda Kumar, P.B.A. and Shivanna, K.R. 1990. Embryo and endosperm development in an interspecific cross *Brassica fruticulosa* x *B. campestris*. Phytomorphology 40: 359–363.
- Nanda Kumar, P.B.A. and Shivanna, K.R. 1993. Intergeneric hybridization between *Diplotaxis siettiana* and crop brassicas for the production of alloplasmic lines. Theor. Appl. Genet. 85: 770–776.
- Narain, A. and Prakash, S. 1972. Investigations on the artificial synthesis of amphidiploids of *Brassica tournefortii* Gouan with the other elementary species of *Brassica*. I. Genomic relationships. Genetica 43: 90–97.
- Narasimhulu, S.B., Kirti, P.B., Bhatt, S.R., Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1994. Intergeneric protoplast fusion between *Brassica carinata* and *Camelina sativa*. Plant Cell Rep. 13: 657–660.
- Navrátilová, B., Buzek, J., Siroky, J. and Havránek, P. 1997. Construction of intergeneric somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* and *Armoracia rusticana*. Biol. Plant (Prague) 39: 531–541.
- Nitovskaya, I.A. and Shakhovskii, A.M. 1998. Obtaining of axisymmetrical somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* L. and *Arabidopsis thaliana* L. Tsitol. Genet. 32: 72–81.
- Nitovs'-ka, I.O., Shakhovs'-kyi, A.M., and Sidorov, V.A. 1998a. Fertile asymmetric somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* L. and *Brassica napus* L. Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr. 01): 197–202.
- Nitovs'-ka, I.O., Shakhovs'-kyi, A.M. and Sidorov, V.A. 1998b. Production of "Brassicapsella" somatic hybrids based on the double inactivation of donor protoplasts. Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr. 0(9): 181–186.
- Nothnagel, T., Budahn, H., Straka, P. and Schrader, O. 1997. Successful backcrosses of somatic hybrids between *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica oleracea* with the *Brassica oleracea* parent. Plant Breed. (New York) 116: 89–97.
- O'Neill, C.M., Murata, T., Morgan, C.L. and Mathias, R.J. 1996. Expression of the C<sub>3</sub> - C<sub>4</sub> intermediate character in somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and the C<sub>3</sub> - C<sub>4</sub> species *Moricandia arvensis*. Theor. Appl. Genet. 93: 1234–1241.
- Pahwa, R.S., Banga, S.K., Gogna, K.P.S. and Banga, S.S. 2004. *Tournefortii* male sterility system in *Brassica napus*. Identification, expression and genetic characterization of male fertility restorers. Plant Breed. 123: 444–448.
- Paulmann, W. and Röbbelen, G. 1988. Effective transfer of cytoplasmic male sterility from radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.) to rape (*Brassica napus* L.). Plant Breed. 100: 299–309.
- Pelletier, G., C. Primard, F. Vedel, P. Chetrit, R. Remy, P. Rousselle and Renard, M. 1983. Intergeneric cytoplasmic hybridization in Cruciferae by protoplast fusion. Mol. Gen. Genet. 191: 244–250.
- Pertl, M., Hauser, T.P., Damgaard, C. and Jørgensen, R.B. 2002. Male fitness of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*), weedy *B. rapa* and their F1 hybrids when pollinating *B. rapa* seeds. Heredity 89: 212–218.
- Plieske, J., Struss, D. and Röbbelen, G. 1998. Inheritance of resistance derived from the B-genome of *Brassica* against *Phoma lingam* in rapeseed and the development of molecular markers. Theor. Appl. Genet. 97: 929–936.
- Pradhan, A.K., Mukhopadhyay, A. and Pental, D. 1991. Identification of the putative cytoplasmic donor of a CMS system in *Brassica juncea*. Plant Breed. 106: 204–208.
- Prakash, S., Ahuja, I., Upreti, H.C., Kumar, V.D., Bhat, S.R., Kirti, P.B. and Chopra, V.L. 2001. Expression

- of male sterility in alloplasmic *Brassica juncea* with *Erucastrum canariense* cytoplasm and the development of a fertility restoration system. *Plant Breed.* 120: 479–482.
- Prakash, S. and Chopra, V.L. 1990. Male sterility caused by cytoplasm of *Brassica oxyrrhina* in *B. campestris* and *B. juncea*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 79: 285–287.
- Prakash, S., Gupta, S., Raut, R.N. and Kalra, A.K. 1984. Synthetic *Brassica carinata*- a preliminary report. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 9: 36.
- Prakash, S., Tsunoda, S., Raut, R.N. and Gupta, S. 1982. Interspecific hybridization involving wild and cultivated genomes in the genus *Brassica*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 7: 28–29.
- Prakash, S., Kirti, P.B., Bhat, S.R., Gaikwad, K., Kumar, V.D. and Chopra, V.L. 1998. A *Moricandia arvensis*-based cytoplasmic male sterility and fertility restoration system in *Brassica juncea*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 97: 488–492.
- Prasad, C., Singh, B.K. and Mehta, U.C. 1997. Appearance of the matroclinous hybrids in Brassicaceae. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 27-28.
- Primard, C., Vedel, F., Mathieu, C., Pelletier, G. and Chèvre, A.M. 1988. Interspecific somatic hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Brassica hirta* (*Sinapis alba* L.). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 75: 546–552.
- Qian, W., Liu, R. and Meng, J. 2003. Genetic effects on biomass yield in interspecific hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *B. rapa*. *Euphytica* 134: 9–15.
- Quiros, C.F., Ochoa, O. and Douches, D.S. 1988. Exploring the role of x=7 species in *Brassica* evolution: hybridization with *B. nigra* and *B. oleracea*. *J. Heredity* 79: 351–358.
- Quiros, C.F., Kianian, S.F., Ochoa, O. and Douches, D. 1985. Genome evolution in *Brassica*: use of molecular markers and cytogenetic stocks. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 10: 21–23.
- Quiros, C.F., Ochoa, O. and Kianian, S.F. 1986a. Hybridization of two cultivated *Brassica* species with wild relatives of x=7 chromosomes. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 11: 16.
- Quiros, C.F., Ochoa, O., Kianian, S.F. and Douches, D. 1986b. Evolutionary trends in *Brassica*: gathering evidence from chromosome addition lines. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 11: 22–23.
- Quiros, C.F., Ochoa, O., Kianian, S.F. and Douches, D. 1987. Analysis of the *Brassica oleracea* genome by the generation of *B. campestris-oleracea* chromosome addition lines: characterization by isozymes and rDNA genes. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 74: 758–766.
- Rahman, L. 1976. Inheritance of the contents of erucic, eicosenoic, linolenic, linoleic and oleic acids in crosses between *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. and *B. carinata* A. Br. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 46: 192–198.
- Rahman, M.H. 2001. Production of yellow-seeded *Brassica napus* through interspecific crosses. *Plant Breed.* 120: 463–472.
- Rahman, M.H. 2002. Fatty acid composition of resynthesized *Brassica napus* and trigenic *Brassica* void of genes for erucic acid in their A genomes. *Plant Breed.* 121: 357–359.
- Rahman, M.H. 2004. Optimum age of siliques for rescue of hybrid embryos from crosses between *Brassica oleracea*, *B. rapa* and *B. carinata*. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 84: 965–969.
- Rao, G.U. and Shivanna, K.R. 1997. Alloplasmics of *B. juncea* as bridge-species for development of alloplasmics of other crop brassicas. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 19: 29–30.
- Rao, G.U., Batra-Sarup, V., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1994. Development of new cytoplasmic male-sterility system in *Brassica juncea* through wide hybridization. *Plant Breed.* 112: 171–174.
- Rao, G.U., Lakshmikumaran, M. and Shivanna, K.R. 1996. Production of hybrids, amphiploids and

- backcross progenies between a cold-tolerant wild species, *Erucastrum abyssinicum* and crop brassicas. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 92: 786–790.
- Rawsthorne, S., Morgan, C.L., O' Neill, C.M., Hylton, C.M., Jones, D.A. and Frean, M.L. 1998. Cellular expression pattern of the glycine decarboxylase P protein in leaves of an intergeneric hybrid between the C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species *Moricandia nitens* and the C<sub>3</sub> species *Brassica napus*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 96: 922–927.
- Razmjoo, K., Toriyama, K., Ishii, R. and Hinata, K. 1996. Photosynthetic properties of hybrids between *Diplotaxis muralis* DC., a C<sub>3</sub> species, and *Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC., a C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species in Brassicaceae. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 71: 189–192.
- Repkova, J. and Smolíkova, M. 1988. Production of F<sub>1</sub> interspecific hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* and *B. campestris* through in vitro embryo rescue. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 86–87.
- Rhee, W.Y., Cho, Y.H., and Paek, K.Y. 1997. Seed formation and phenotypic expression of intra- and inter-specific hybrids of *Brassica* and of intergeneric hybrids obtained by crossing with *Raphanus*. *J. Korean Soc. Hort. Sci.* 38: 353–360.
- Rieger, M.A., Potter, T.D, Preston, C. and Powles, S.B. 2001. Hybridisation between *Brassica napus* L. and *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. under agronomic field conditions. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 103: 555–560.
- Ringdahl, E. A., McVetty, P.B.E. and Sernyk, J.L. 1987. Intergeneric hybridization of *Diplotaxis* ssp. with *Brassica napus*: a source of new CMS systems? *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 67: 239–243.
- Ripley, V.L. and Arnison, P.G. 1990. Hybridization of *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica napus* L. via embryo rescue. *Plant Breed. (New York)* 104: 26–33.
- Ripley, V.L. and Beversdorf, W.D. 2003a. Development of self-incompatible *Brassica napus*: (I) introgression of S-alleles from *Brassica oleracea* through interspecific hybridization. *Plant Breed.* 122: 1–5.
- Ripley, V.L. and Beversdorf, W.D. 2003b. Development of self-incompatible *Brassica napus*: (II) *Brassica oleracea* S-allele expression in *B. napus*. *Plant Breed.* 122: 6–11.
- Ripley, V.L. and Beversdorf, W.D. 2003c. Development of self-incompatible *Brassica napus*: (III) *B. napus* genotype effects on S-allele expression. *Plant Breed.* 122: 12–18.
- Robers, M.B., Williams, P.H. and Osborn, T.C. 1999. Cytogenetics of *Eruca sativa/Brassica rapa* hybrids produced by embryo rescue. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 21: 41–42.
- Rygulla, W., Friedt, W., Seyis, F., Lühs, W., Eynck, C., von Tiedemann, A. and Snowdon, R.J., 2007a. Combination of resistance to *Verticillium longisporum* from zero erucic acid *Brassica oleracea* and oilseed *Brassica rapa* genotypes in resynthesized rapeseed (*Brassica napus*) lines. *Plant Breed.* 126: 596–602.
- Rygulla, W., Snowdon, R.J., Eynck, C., Koopmann, B., von-Tiedemann, A., Lühs, W. and Friedt, W. 2007b. Broadening the genetic basis of *Verticillium longisporum* resistance in *Brassica napus* by interspecific hybridization. *Phytopathology* 97: 1391–1396.
- Sabharwal, P.S. and Doležel, J. 1993. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica*: Application of flow cytometry for analysis of ploidy and genome composition in hybrid plants. *Biol. Plant. (Prague)* 35: 169–177.
- Sacristán, M.D. and Gerdemann, M. 1986. Different behavior of *Brassica juncea* and *B. carinata* as sources of *Phoma lingam* resistance in experiments of interspecific transfer to *B. napus*. *Plant. Breed.* 97: 304–314.
- Sakai, T. and Imamura, J. 1990. Intergenic transfer of cytoplasmic male sterility between *Raphanus*

- sativus* (cms line) and *Brassica napus* through cytoplasm-protoplast fusion. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 80: 421–427.
- Sakhno, L.A., Cherep, N.N., Skarzhinskaya, M.V. and Gleba, Y. 1991. Somatic hybridization in the genus *Brassica* obtaining hybrids between rapeseed *Brassica napus* L. and black mustard *Brassica nigra* L. *Biopolim. Kletka* 7: 62–65.
- Salisbury, P. 1989. Potential utilization of wild crucifer germplasm in oilseed *Brassica* breeding. *Proc. ARAB 7th Workshop, Toowoombu, Queensland, Australia.* pp: 51–53.
- Sandhu, S.K. and Gupta, V.P. 2000. Interspecific hybridization among digenomic species of *Brassica*. *Crop Improvement* 27: 195–197.
- Sarashima, M. and Matsuzawa, Y. 1979. Possibility to breed cabbage lines with the cytoplasm of radish. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 4: 32.
- Sarashima, M., Matsuzawa, Y. and Kimura, T. 1980. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica oleracea* and *Raphanus sativus* by embryo culture. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 5: 25.
- Sarla, N. 1988. Overcoming interspecific incompatibility in the cross *Brassica campestris* ssp. *japonica* x *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* using irradiated mentor pollen. *Biol. Plant. (Praha)* 30: 384–386.
- Sarla, N. and Raut, R.N. 1988. Synthesis of *Brassica carinata* from *Brassica nigra* x *Brassica oleracea* hybrids obtained by ovary culture. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 76: 846–849.
- Sarmah, B.K. and Sarla, N. 1994. Hybridization of *Diplotaxis* and *Erucastrum* with crop Brassicas. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 34–35.
- Sarmah, B.K. and Sarla, N. 1995. Overcoming prefertilization barriers in the cross *Diplotaxis siettiana* x *Brassica juncea* using irradiated mentor pollen. *Biol. Plant (Prague)* 37: 329–334.
- Sarmah, B.K. and Sarla, N. 1997. In vitro flowering and back crossing of *Brassica* intergeneric hybrids. *Curr. Sci. (Bangalore)* 72: 702–704.
- Sarmah, B.K. and Sarla, N. 1998a. *Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* X *Brassica campestris* hybrids obtained by embryo rescue. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 58: 35–39.
- Sarmah, B.K. and Sarla, N. 1998b. *Erucastrum abyssinicum* X *Brassica oleracea* hybrids obtained by ovary and ovule culture. *Euphytica* 102: 37–45.
- Sato, Y., Fujimoto, R., Toriyama, K. and Nishio, T. 2003. Commonality of self-recognition specificity of S haplotypes between *Brassica oleracea* and *Brassica rapa*. *Plant Mol. Biol.* 52: 617–626.
- Schelfhout, C.J., Wroth, J.M., Yan, G. and Cowling, W.A. 2008. Enhancement of genetic diversity in canola-quality *Brassica napus* and *B. juncea* by interspecific hybridisation. *Austral. J. Agric. Res.* 59: 918–925.
- Schröder-Pontoppidan, M., Skarzhinskaya, M., Dixelius, C., Stymne, S. and Glimelius, K. 1999. Very long chain and hydroxylated fatty acids in offspring of somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Lesquerella fendleri*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 99: 108–114.
- Seyis, F., Snowdon, R.J., Lühs, W. and Friedt, W. 2003. Molecular characterization of novel resynthesized rapeseed (*Brassica napus*) lines and analysis of their genetic diversity in comparison with spring rapeseed cultivars. *Plant Breed.* 122: 473–478.
- Sharma, T.R. and Singh, B.M. 1992. Transfer of resistance to *Alternaria brassicae* in *Brassica juncea* through interspecific hybridization among *Brassica*. *J. Genet. Breed.* 46: 373–378.
- Sheikh, F.A., Banga, S., Banga, S.S., Najeeb, S., Parray, G.A. and Rather, A.G. 2009a. Hybridization of Ethiopian mustard (*Brassica carinata*) and *Brassica napus* assisted through cytogenetic studies.

- Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 28: 8–9.
- Sheikh, F.A., Banga, S., Banga, S.S., Najeeb, S., Parray, G.A. and Rather, A.G. 2009b. Cytogenetic studies of F<sub>1</sub> and backcross generations of Ethiopian mustard (*Brassica carinata*) and Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*). Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 28: 10–11.
- Sheikh, F.A., Banga, S., Banga, S.S., Najeeb, S. and Rather, A.G. 2009c. Induction of genetic variability in Ethiopian mustard (*Brassica carinata*) for quality traits through interspecific hybridization. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 28: 12–13.
- Sheikh, F.A., Banga, S., Banga, S.S., Najeeb, S., Shikari, A.B. and Rather, A.G. 2009d. Introgression of lipid and meal quality traits to Ethiopian mustard (*Brassica carinata*) from elite lines of *Brassica napus*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 28: 14–15.
- Sheng, X-G., Liu, F., Zhu, Y-L., Zhao, H., Zhang, L., and Chen, B. 2008. Production and analysis of intergeneric somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* and *Matthiola incana*. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult. 92: 55–62.
- Siemens, J. 2002. Interspecific hybridisation between wild relatives and *Brassica napus* to introduce new resistance traits into the oilseed rape gene pool. Czech J. Genet. Plant Breed. 38: 155–157.
- Siemens, J. and Sacristán, M.D. 1996. Asymmetric somatic hybridization between *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica nigra*. Acta Hort. 407: 181–191.
- Sigareva, M. and Earle, E.D. 1997. Intertribal somatic hybrids between *Camelina sativa* and rapid cycling *Brassica oleracea*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 19: 49–50.
- Sigareva, M.A. and Earle, E.D. 1999. Camalexin induction in intertribal somatic hybrids between *Camelina sativa* and rapid-cycling *Brassica oleracea*. Theor. Appl. Genet. 98: 164–170.
- Sigareva, M., Ren, J., and Earle, E.D. 1999. Introgression of resistance to *Alternaria brassicicola* from *Sinapis alba* to *Brassica oleracea* via somatic hybridization and back-crosses. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 21: 135–136.
- Sikdar, S.R., Chatterjee, G., Das, S. and Sen, S.K. 1990. "Erussica", the intergeneric fertile somatic hybrid developed through protoplast fusion between *Eruca sativa* Lam. and *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. Theor. Appl. Genet. 79: 561–567.
- Simard, M.J., Légère, A. and Warwick, S.I. 2006. Transgenic *Brassica napus* fields and *Brassica rapa* weeds in Quebec: sympatry and weed-crop in situ hybridization. Can. J. Bot. 84: 1842–1851.
- Singh, D., Chandra, N. and Gupta, P.P. 1997. Inheritance of powdery mildew resistance in interspecific crosses of Indian and Ethiopian mustard. Ann. Biol. (Hissar) 13: 73–77.
- Sjödin, C. and Glimelius, K. 1989. Brassica naponigra, a somatic hybrid resistant to *Phoma lingam*. Theor. Appl. Genet. 77: 651–656.
- Skarzhinskaya, M., Landgren, M. and Glimelius, K. 1996. Production of intertribal somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* L. and *Lesquerella fendleri* (Gray) Wats. Theor. Appl. Genet. 93: 1242–1250.
- Snogerup, S. and Persson, D. 1983. Hybridization between *Brassica insularis* Moris and *B. balearica* Pers. Hereditas (Lund) 99: 187–190.
- Snogerup, S., Gustafsson, M. and Bothmer von, R. 1990. *Brassica* sect. *Brassica* (Brassicaceae). I. Taxonomy and variation. Willdenowia 19: 271–365.
- Snowden, R.J., Köhler, W., Friedt, W. and Köhler, A. 1997. Genomic in situ hybridization in *Brassica* amphidiploids and interspecific hybrids. Theor. Appl. Genet. 95: 1320–1324.
- Sobrino Vesperinas, E. 1985. Some experimental hybrids on *Diplotaxis harra* (Forsk.) Boiss. complex.

- Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 10: 24–25.
- Sobrinho Vesperinas, E. 1988. Obtainment of some new intergeneric hybrids between wild Brassiceae. *Candollea* 43: 499–504.
- Sobrinho Vesperinas, E. 1993. Taxonomic revision of two endemic species of the genus *Diplotaxis* from Capo Verde Islands. *Candollea* 48: 137–144.
- Song, K., Tang, K. and Osborn, T.C. 1993. Development of synthetic *Brassica* amphidiploids by reciprocal hybridization and comparison to natural amphidiploids. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 86: 811–821.
- Sridevi, O. and Sarla, N. 1996. Reciprocal hybridization between *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica* species. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 18: 16.
- Sridevi, O. and Sarla, N. 2005. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Sinapis alba* and *Brassica carinata*. *Genet. Resour. Crop Evol.* 52: 839–845.
- Srivastava, A., Mukhopadhyay, A., Arumugam, N., Gupta, V., Verma, J.K., Pental, D. and Pradhan, A.K. 2004. Resynthesis of *Brassica juncea* through interspecific crosses between *B. rapa* and *B. nigra*. *Plant Breed.* 123: 204–206.
- Struss, D., Bellin, U and Röbbelen, G. 1991. Development of B-Genome chromosome addition lines of *B. napus* using different interspecific *Brassica* hybrids. *Plant Breed. (New York)* 106: 209–214.
- Struss, D., Quiros, C.F. and Röbbelen, G. 1992. Mapping of molecular markers on *Brassica* B-genome chromosomes added to *Brassica napus*. *Plant Breed. (New York)* 108: 320–323.
- Sunberg, E., Landgren, M. and Glimelius, K. 1987. Fertility and chromosome stability in *Brassica napus* resynthesised by protoplast fusion. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 75: 96–104.
- Sundberg, E. and Glimelius, K. 1991. Effects of parental ploidy level and genetic divergence on chromosome elimination and chloroplast segregation in somatic hybrids within Brassicaceae. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 83: 81–88.
- Szasz, A., Landgren, M., Fahleson, J. and Glimelius, K. 1991. Characterization and transfer to the male-sterile cytoplasm from *Brassica juncea* to *Brassica napus* via protoplast fusion. *Physiol. Plant.* 82: A 29
- Takahata, Y. 1990. Production of intergeneric hybrids between a C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species *Moricandia arvensis* and a C<sub>3</sub> species *Brassica oleracea* through ovary culture. *Euphytica* 46: 259–264.
- Takahata, Y. and Hinata, K. 1983. Studies on cytodemes in subtribe Brassicinae (Cruciferae). *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 33: 111-124.
- Takahata, Y. and Takeda, T. 1990. Intergeneric (intersubtribe) hybridization between *Moricandia arvensis* and *Brassica* A and B genome species by ovary culture. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 80: 38–42.
- Takahata, Y., Takeda, T. and Kaizuma, N. 1993. Wide hybridization between *Moricandia arvensis* and *Brassica* amphidiploid species (*B. napus* and *B. juncea*). *Euphytica* 69: 155–160.
- Takeshita, M., Kato, M. and Tokumasu, S. 1980. Application of ovule culture to the production of intergeneric hybrids in *Brassica* and *Raphanus*. *Jpn. J. Genet.* 55: 373–387.
- Tang, K. and Williams, P.H. 1988. A comparison of ovary, ovule and embryo culture in producing hybrids from wide crosses among rapid cycling *Brassica* species and *Raphanus*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 13: 82–83.
- This, P., Chèvre, A.M., Quiros, C.F. and Delseny, M. 1991. RFLP characterization of *Brassica napus*-*Brassica nigra* addition lines. *GCIRC 1991 Rapeseed Congr.:* 1050–1054.
- Tian, Z. and Meng, J. M. 1998. Protoplast culture and shoot regeneration from *Moricandia nitens*, a C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species in Cruciferae. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 4: 47–48.



- Tonguç, M. and Griffiths, P.D. 2004. Transfer of powdery mildew resistance from *Brassica carinata* to *Brassica oleracea* through embryo rescue. *Plant Breed.* 123: 587–589.
- Toriyama, K., Hinata, K. and Kameya, T. 1987a. Production of somatic hybrid plants, 'Brassicamoricandia', through protoplast fusion between *Moricandia arvensis* and *Brassica oleracea*. *Plant Sci. (Shannon)* 48: 123–128.
- Toriyama, K., Kameya, T. and Hinata, K. 1987b. Selection of a universal hybridizer in *Sinapis turgida* Del. and regeneration of plantlets from somatic hybrids with *Brassica* species. *Planta* 170: 308–313.
- Truco, M.J. and Quiros, C.F. 1991. Evolutionary study on *Brassica nigra* and related species. GCIRC 1991 Rapeseed Congr.: 318–323.
- Tu, Y., Sun, J., Liu, Y., Ge, X-H., Zhao, Z-G., Yao, X-C., and Li, Z-Y. 2008. Production and characterization of intertribal somatic hybrids of *Raphanus sativus* and *Brassica rapa* with dye and medicinal plant *Isatis indigotica*. *Plant Cell Rep.* 27: 873–883.
- Ueno, O., Bang, S.W., Wada, Y., Kondo, A., Ishihara, K., Kaneko, Y., and Matsuzawa, Y. 2003. Structural and biochemical dissection of photorespiration in hybrids differing in genome constitution between *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub>) and radish (C<sub>3</sub>). *Plant Physiol. (Rockville)* 132: 1550–1559.
- Vacher, C., Weis, A.E., Hermann, D., Kossler, T., Young, C. and Hochberg, M.E. 2004. Impact of ecological factors on the initial invasion of *Bt* transgenes into wild populations of birdseed rape (*Brassica rapa*). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 109: 806–814.
- Vijayakumar, C.H. M., Arunachalam, V., Kesava Rao, P.S. and Chakrabarty, S.K. 1994. An assay of basal branching F<sub>2</sub> segregants from intra- and inter-specific crosses in *Brassica*. *Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia* 16: 25-26.
- von Bothmer, R., Gustafsson, M. and Snogerup, S. 1995. *Brassica* sect. *Brassica* (Brassicaceae). II. Inter- and intraspecific crosses with cultivars of *B. oleracea*. *Genet. Resour. Crop Evol.* 42: 165–178.
- Voss, A., Snowdon, R.J., Lühs, W. and Friedt, W. 2000. Intergeneric transfer of nematode resistance from *Raphanus sativus* into the *Brassica napus* genome. Pages 129–133 in G. J. King, ed., Proceedings of the III International Symposium on Brassicas. *Acta Hort.* 539: 129–134.
- Vyas, P., Prakash, S. and Shivanna, K.R. 1995. Production of wide hybrids and backcross progenies between *Diplotaxis eruroides* and crop brassicas. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 90: 549–553.
- Wan, Z., Jing, B., Tu, J., Ma, C., Shen, J., Yi, B., Wen, J., Huang, T., Wang, X. and Fu, T. 2008. Genetic characterization of a new cytoplasmic male sterility system (hau) in *Brassica juncea* and its transfer to *B. napus*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 116: 355–362.
- Wang, Y.P. and Luo, P. 1998. Intergeneric hybridization between *Brassica* species and *Crambe abyssinica*. *Euphytica* 101: 1–7.
- Wang, Y.P., Luo, P. and Li, X.F. 1996. Studies on compatibility in intergeneric crosses between *Crambe abyssinica* and genus *Brassica*. *J. Sichuan Univ. Nat. Sci. Ed.* 33: 590–594.
- Wang, Y.P., Luo, P., Li, X.F. and Lan, Z.Q. 1997. Access and identification of intergeneric hybrid between *Brassica juncea* x *Crambe abyssinica*. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 39: 296–301.
- Wang, Y.P., Snowdon, R.J., Rudloff, E., Wehling, P., Friedt, W. and Sonntag, K. 2004. Cytogenetic characterization and fae 1 gene variation in progenies from asymmetric somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Crambe abyssinica*. *Genome* 47: 724–731.
- Wang, Y.P., Sonntag, K. and Rudloff, E. 2003. Development of rapeseed with high erucic acid content by asymmetric somatic hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Crambe abyssinica*. *Theor. Appl.*

- Genet. 106: 1147–1155.
- Wang, Y.P., Sonntag, K., Rudloff, E. and Chen, J.M. 2005. Intergeneric somatic hybridization between *Brassica napus* L. and *Sinapis alba* L. J. Integ. Plant Biol. 47: 84–91.
- Wang, Y.P., Sonntag, K., Rudloff, E., Groeneveld, I., Gramenz, J. and Chu, C. 2006. Production and characterization of somatic hybrids between *Brassica napus* and *Raphanus sativus*. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult. 86: 279–285.
- Warwick, S.I., Simard, M.-J., Légère, A., Beckie, H.J., Braun, L., Zhu, B., Mason, P., Séguin-Swartz, G. and Stewart, C.N. 2003. Hybridization between transgenic *Brassica napus* L. and its wild relatives: *Brassica rapa* L., *Raphanus raphanistrum* L., *Sinapis arvensis* L. and *Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz. Theor. Appl. Genet. 107: 528–539.
- Wen, J., Tu, J-X., Li, Z-Y., Fu, T-D., Ma, C-Z. and Shen, J-X. 2008. Improving ovary and embryo culture techniques for efficient resynthesis of *Brassica napus* from reciprocal crosses between yellow-seeded diploids *B. rapa* and *B. oleracea*. Euphytica 162: 81–89.
- Wilkinson, M.J., Davenport, I.J., Charters, A.E., Jones, A.E., Allainguillaume, J., Butler, H.T., Mason, D.C. and Raybould, A.F. 2000. A direct regional scale estimate of transgene movement from genetically modified oilseed rape to its wild progenitors. Mol. Ecol. 9: 983–991.
- Wilkinson, M.J., Elliott, L.J., Allainguillaume, J., Shaw, M.W., Norris, C., Welters, R., Alexander, M., Sweet, J. and Mason, D.C. 2003. Hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *B. rapa* on a national scale in the United Kingdom. Science 302: 457–459.
- Wojciechowski, A. 1985. Interspecific hybrids between *Brassica campestris* L. and *B. oleracea* L. 1. Effectiveness of crossing, pollen tube growth, embryogenesis. Genet. Pol. 26: 423–436.
- Wu, J.G., Li, Z., Liu, Y., Liu, H.L. and Fu, T.D. 1997. Cytogenetics and morphology of the pentaploid hybrid between *Brassica napus* and *Orychophragmus violaceus* and its progeny. Plant Breed. 116: 251–257.
- Wu, Y-Y. and Luo, P. 2000. The study on the F<sub>1</sub> hybrids between *Brassica chinensis* and *Raphanus sativus* L. var. *raphanistroides* Makino. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 22: 19–20.
- Wu, Y.-Y., Jiang, J.-Y. and Luo, P. 1996. Production of intergeneric hybrids between *Brassica chinensis* and *Orychophragmus violaceus* via embryo rescue. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 18: 18–19.
- Xu, L., Lu, P. and Andlan, Z. 1996a. A study on distant hybridization between *Brassica napus* and *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* and the formation of amphidiploids. Acta Genet. Sin. 23: 124–130.
- Xu, L., Xuan, P., Yan, J., Luo, P. and Lan, Z. 1996b. Formation of amphidiploids between *Brassica napus* L. and *Raphanus sativus* var. *oleifera* Makino and its stability. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 56: 27–33.
- Yadav, R.C., P.K. Sareen and J.B. Chowdhury 1991. Interspecific hybridization in *Brassica juncea* x *Brassica tournefortii* using ovary culture. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 14/15: 84.
- Yamagishi, H. and Glimelius, K. 2003. Somatic hybrids between *Arabidopsis thaliana* and cytoplasmic male-sterile radish (*Raphanus sativus*). Plant Cell Rep. 22: 52–58.
- Yamagishi, H., Hirai, M., Yoshikawa, H. and Yui, S. 1989. Production of somatic hybrid between black mustard (*Brassica nigra* Koch.; BB) and Hakuran (*B. napus* L.; AACC). Jpn. J. Breed. 39: 229–233.
- Yamagishi, H., Landgren, M., Forsberg, J. and Glimelius, K. 2002. Production of asymmetric hybrids between *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica napus* utilizing an efficient protoplast culture system. Theor. Appl. Genet. 104: 959–964.
- Yamagishi, H., Nakagawa, S., Kinoshita, D., Ishibashi, A., and Yamashita, Y. 2008. Somatic hybrids between *Arabidopsis thaliana* and cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* L.) with all chromosomes derived from

- A. thaliana* and low levels of fertile seed. J. Jpn. Soc. Hort. Sci. 77: 277–282.
- Yamanaka, H., Kuginuki, Y., Kanno, T. and Nishio, T. 1992. Efficient production of somatic hybrids between *Raphanus sativus* and *Brassica oleracea*. Jpn. J. Breed. 42: 329–339.
- Yan, Z., Tian, Z., Huang, B., Huang, R. and Meng, J. 1999. Production of somatic hybrids between *Brassica oleracea* and C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> intermediate species *Moricandia nitens*. Theor. Appl. Gen. 99: 1281–1286.
- Yoshimura, Y., Beckie, H.J., and Matsuo, K. 2006. Transgenic oilseed rape along transportation routes and port of Vancouver in western Canada. Environ. Biosafety Res. 5: 67–75.
- Zenkter, M. 1990. *In-vitro* fertilization of ovules of some species of Brassicaceae. Plant Breed. 105: 221–228.
- Zhang, G. and Zhou, W. 2006. Genetic analyses of agronomic and seed quality traits of synthetic oilseed *Brassica napus* produced from interspecific hybridization of *B. campestris* and *B. oleracea*. J. Genet. 85: 45–51.
- Zhang, B., Lu, C.M., Kakihara, F. and Kato, M. 2002. Effect of genome composition and cytoplasm on petal colour in resynthesized amphidiploids and sesquidiploids derived from crosses between *Brassica rapa* and *Brassica oleracea*. Plant Breed. 121: 297–300.
- Zhang, G.Q., Tang, G.X., Song, W.J. and Zhou, W.J. 2004. Resynthesizing *Brassica napus* from interspecific hybridization between *Brassica rapa* and *B. oleracea* through ovary culture. Euphytica 140: 181–187.
- Zhang, G.Q., Zhou, W.J., Gu, H.H., Song, W.J. and Momoh, E.J.J. 2003. Plant regeneration from the hybridization of *Brassica juncea* and *B. napus* through embryo culture. J. Agron. Crop Sci. 189: 347–350.
- Zhao, H.-C., Du, D.-Z., Liu, Q.-Y., Zhang, M.-N. and Yu, Q.-L. 2003. Interspecific distant hybridization between *Brassica juncea* with multiloculus and *Brassica napus*. Xibei Zhiwu Xuebao 23: 1587–1591.
- Zhao, L.-M., and Ke G.-L. 2007. Breeding of a radish CMS in Chinese cabbage (RC7) and the research of its traits. Xibei Zhiwu Xuebao 27(12): 2404–2410.
- Zhu, B., Lawrence, J.R., Warwick, S.I., Mason, P., Braun, L., Halfhill, M.D. and Stewart, C.N. Jr. 2004. Stable *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt) toxin content in interspecific F<sub>1</sub> and backcross populations of wild *Brassica rapa* after Bt gene transfer. Mol. Ecol. 13: 237–241.
- Zhu, J. and Struss, D. 1991. Transfer of *Phoma lingam* resistance from *B. nigra* into *B. napus*. Cruciferae Newsl. Eucarpia 14/15: 17.